

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
Company No. 198301008983 (104248-X)  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

**Financial statements for the year  
ended 31 December 2023**  
(in Ringgit Malaysia "RM")

**198301008983 (104248-X)**

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

<b>Contents</b>	<b>Page</b>
Directors' report	1-42
Statement of financial position	43
Statement of profit or loss	44
Statement of profit or loss and other comprehensive income	45
Statement of changes in equity	46-47
Statement of cash flows	48-50
Notes to the financial statements	51-221
Statement by Directors	222
Statutory declaration	223
Independent Auditors' Report	224-227

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## Directors' report for the financial year ended 31 December 2023

The Directors have pleasure in submitting their report and the audited financial statements of the Company for the financial year ended 31 December 2023.

### Principal activities

The Company is principally engaged in the underwriting of life insurance and investment-linked business. There has been no significant change in the nature of these activities during the financial year.

### Results

	<b>RM'000</b>
Net profit for the financial year	<u>318,964</u>

### Dividends

Since the end of the previous financial year, the amount of dividends paid by the Company were as follows:-

(i) In respect of the financial year ended 31 December 2022

- a single tier interim dividend of 28.5 sen per ordinary share totaling RM67,431,000 paid on 19 January 2023.

- a single tier final dividend of 12.8 sen per ordinary share totaling RM30,284,800 paid on 8 June 2023.

(ii) In respect of the financial year ended 31 December 2023

- a single tier interim dividend of 32.9 sen per ordinary share totaling RM77,841,400 paid on 18 January 2024.

The Directors have not recommended any final dividend to be paid for the financial year under review.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **Reserves and provisions**

There were no material transfers to or from reserves and provisions during the financial year under review except as disclosed in the financial statements.

## **Insurance contract Liabilities**

Before the financial statements of the Company were made out, the Directors took reasonable steps to ascertain that the liability for remaining coverage and liability for incurred claims are adequate in accordance MFRS 17.

## **Bad and doubtful debts**

Before the financial statements of the Company were made out, the Directors took reasonable steps to ascertain that actions had been taken in relation to the writing off of bad debts and the making of provision for doubtful debts and satisfied themselves that all known bad debts had been written off and that adequate provision had been made for doubtful debts.

At the date of this report, the Directors are not aware of any circumstances that would render the amount written off for bad debts or the amount of the provision for doubtful debts in the financial statements of the Company inadequate to any substantial extent.

## **Current assets**

Before the financial statements of the Company were made out, the Directors took reasonable steps to ascertain that any current assets other than debts, which were unlikely to be realised in the ordinary course of business, their values as shown in the financial statements of the Company, have been written down to an amount which they might be expected to realise.

At the date of this report, the Directors are not aware of any circumstances that would render the value attributed to the current assets in the financial statements of the Company misleading.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **Valuation methods**

At the date of this report, the Directors are not aware of any circumstances which have arisen which render adherence to the existing method of valuation of assets or liabilities in the financial statements of the Company misleading or inappropriate.

## **Contingent and other liabilities**

At the date of this report, there does not exist:-

- (i) any charge on the assets of the Company that has arisen since the end of the financial year and which secures the liabilities of any other person; or
- (ii) any contingent liability in respect of the Company that has arisen since the end of the financial year.

No contingent liability or other liability of the Company has become enforceable, or is likely to become enforceable within the period of twelve months after the end of the financial year which, in the opinion of the Directors, will or may substantially affect the ability of the Company to meet its obligations as and when they fall due.

For the purpose of the above paragraphs, contingent liability and other liability do not include liabilities arising from contracts of insurance underwritten in the ordinary course of business of the Company.

## **Change of circumstances**

At the date of this report, the Directors are not aware of any circumstances not otherwise dealt with in this report or the financial statements of the Company that would render any amount stated in the financial statements of the Company misleading.

## **Subsequent event**

Pursuant to an internal group re-organisation exercise of Allianz SE, the ultimate holding company of the Company, Allianz SE had on 6 February 2024 transferred 115,362,295 ordinary shares and 144,202,868 ICPS of AMB, the Company's immediate holding company to Allianz Europe B.V. On 8 February 2024, Allianz Europe B.V. transferred the same number of ordinary shares and ICPS of AMB to Allianz Asia Holding Pte. Ltd. As a result of these transactions, Allianz Asia Holding Pte. Ltd. and Allianz SE became the Company's penultimate holding company and ultimate holding company, respectively.

## **Items of an unusual nature**

In the opinion of the Directors, the results of operations of the Company for the financial year ended 31 December 2023 have not been substantially affected by any item, transaction or event of a material and unusual nature nor has any such item, transaction or event occurred in the interval between the end of the financial year and the date of this report.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **Issue of shares**

There were no changes in the issued share capital of the Company during the financial year.

## **Options granted over unissued shares**

No options were granted to any person to take up unissued shares of the Company during the financial year.

## **Indemnity and insurance costs**

The Company maintains a Directors' and Officers' Liability Insurance for the purpose of Section 289(5) of the Companies Act 2016 in Malaysia, throughout the year, which provides appropriate insurance cover for the Directors and Officers of the Company. The amount of insurance premium paid during the financial year amounted to RM41,273.

There was no indemnity given to, or insurance effected for auditors of the Company in respect of the liability for any act or omission in their capacity as auditors during the financial year.

To the extent permitted by law, the Company has agreed to indemnify its auditors as part of the terms of non-audit engagement against claims by third parties arising from the non-audit engagement. No payment has been made to indemnify the auditor during the financial year.

## **Directors of the Company**

The Directors of the Company who served during the financial year and during the period from the end of the financial year to the date of this report are:

Goh Ching Yin (Chairman - Independent Non-Executive Director)  
Peter Ho Kok Wai (Independent Non-Executive Director)  
Lim Fen Nee (Independent Non-Executive Director)  
Foo Chee It (Independent Non-Executive Director)  
Ong Eng Chow (Non-Independent Executive Director) (Appointed on 1 January 2023)

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## Directors' interests

The Directors of the Company do not hold any shares in the Company as the Company is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Allianz Malaysia Berhad ("AMB"). The interests and deemed interests in the shares of AMB and of its related corporations (other than wholly-owned subsidiaries) of those who were Directors at year end (including the interest of the spouses or children of the Directors who themselves are not Directors of the Company) as recorded in the Register of Directors' Shareholdings are as follows:

	Number of ordinary shares			
	At 1.1.2023	Bought	Sold	At 31.12.2023
<b>Interests in AMB</b>				
Ong Eng Chow	100	-	-	100
	Number of Irredeemable Convertible Preference Shares			
	At 1.1.2023	Bought	Sold	At 31.12.2023
<b>Interests in AMB</b>				
Ong Eng Chow	100	-	-	100
	Number of registered shares			
	At 1.1.2023	Bought	Sold	At 31.12.2023
<b>Interests in the Ultimate Holding Company, Allianz SE</b>				
Ong Eng Chow				
- Direct Interest	230,880 <sup>(a)</sup>	59,753 <sup>(a)</sup>	-	290,633
- Direct Interest	2 <sup>(b)</sup>	1 <sup>(b)</sup>	-	3

Note:

(a) Shares acquired by way of exercise of Employees Share Purchase Plan.

(b) Free shares granted under Allianz Free Share Program

Save as disclosed above, none of the other Directors holding office as at 31 December 2023 had any interest in the shares of the Company and of its related corporations during the financial year.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## Directors' benefits

Since the end of the previous financial year, no Director of the Company has received nor become entitled to receive any benefit (other than those fees and other benefits included in the aggregate amount of remuneration received or due and receivable by Directors as disclosed in the "Directors Remuneration" of this report or the fixed salary of a full time employee of the Company or of related corporations) by reason of a contract made by the Company or a related corporation with the Director or with a firm of which the Director is a member, or with a company in which the Director has a substantial financial interest.

There were no arrangements during and at the end of the financial year which had the objective of enabling Directors of the Company to acquire benefits by means of the acquisition of shares in or debentures of the Company or any other body corporate.

## Directors' remuneration

The details of the directors' remuneration paid to the directors of the Company during the financial year are as follows:

	(RM '000)			
	Fees	Other Emoluments <sup>(a)</sup>	Benefits- in-kind	Total
<b>Non-Executive Directors</b>				
Goh Ching Yin	120	165	-	285
Peter Ho Kok Wai	120	18	-	138
Lim Fen Nee	120	18	-	138
Foo Chee It	120	18	-	138
<b>Total remuneration of Non-Executive Directors of the Company</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>699</b>
<b>Executive Director</b>				
Ong Eng Chow <sup>(b)</sup>	-	-	-	-

Notes:-

<sup>(a)</sup> Other emoluments comprise Chairman's allowances and meeting allowances.

<sup>(b)</sup> No remuneration received for his position as the Executive Director of the Company. The remuneration received for his position as the Chief Executive Officer is disclosed in Note 21.



**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
**(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **Corporate governance disclosures**

### **A. Board of Directors**

The Board of Directors ("Board") has overall responsibility for reviewing and adopting strategic plans for the Company, overseeing the conduct of business of the Company, implementing an appropriate system of risk management and ensuring the adequacy and integrity of the Company's internal control system.

The detailed responsibilities of the Board are set out in the Board Charter, which is available at Allianz Malaysia's website, [www.allianz.com.my](http://www.allianz.com.my).

#### **A1. Composition of the Board**

The Board is made up of 4 Independent Non-Executive Directors and 1 Non-Independent Executive Director.

The Board comprises members from various fields with a balance of skills and experiences appropriate to the business of the Company.

All members of the Board complied with the minimum criteria of "A Fit and Proper Person" as prescribed under the Financial Services Act, 2013 ("FSA 2013").

The appointments and re-appointments of all Board members were approved by BNM.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

**Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

**A. Board of Directors (continued)**

**A1. Composition of the Board (continued)**

The profiles of the Board members are as follows:-

<b>Goh Ching Yin</b>	
Chairman - Independent Non-Executive Director	
Working experience	<p>Goh Ching Yin holds an MBA from the Cranfield University, and has held various leadership and management positions in capital market strategy, development and regulations; investment banking, regional business development, strategic consultancy, corporate recovery and insolvency; and auditing. He started his professional career with Peat Marwick Mitchell (now known as KPMG PLT), and then moved on to consultancy at Price Waterhouse Associates in 1990.</p> <p>Goh Ching Yin commenced his foray into the investment banking industry when he was with RHB Sakura Merchant Bankers Berhad as a General Manager for Corporate Finance. Subsequently, he assumed the roles as the Managing Director of Corporate Finance with the BNP Paribas Group in Malaysia from 2000 to 2004, and as Chief Executive Officer of Southern Investment Bank of the Southern Bank Group from 2005 to 2007. He then held positions as Executive Director in the Chairman's Office, Strategy and Development, and Market Oversight Divisions during his stint with the Securities Commission of Malaysia from 2007 to 2016.</p>

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

**Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

**A. Board of Directors (continued)**

**A1. Composition of the Board (continued)**

<b>Goh Ching Yin (continued)</b>	
Chairman - Independent Non-Executive Director	
Working experience	<p>At the Securities Commission of Malaysia, Goh Ching Yin led projects on landmark initiatives such as financial technology, sustainability and inclusiveness, Trans Pacific Partnership Agreement, the Capital Market Masterplan 2, the Corporate Governance Blueprint and Code of Corporate Governance 2012; and the setting up of the Audit Oversight Board in 2010 of which he was a founding Board Member.</p> <p>He was also the Head of the Continuing Professional Education Advisory Group and represented the Securities Commission of Malaysia on the Audit Licensing Committee within the Accountant General's office of the Ministry of Finance, and was a member of the Cluster Working Group on Funding Support for the Biotechnology Industry under the Malaysian Biotechnology Corporation (a Ministry of Finance incorporated company). He was also a member of the National Cyber Security Advisory Committee, Ministry of Science, Technology and Innovation Malaysia, and the Intellectual Capital Development Committee, Innovation Agency Malaysia.</p> <p>Goh Ching Yin was appointed by the Government of Malaysia as a Director of Khazanah Nasional Berhad in July 2018.</p>
Shareholding in the Company	Nil

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

**Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

**A. Board of Directors (continued)**

**A1. Composition of the Board (continued)**

<b>Peter Ho Kok Wai</b> Independent Non-Executive Director	
Working experience	<p>Peter Ho is a Member of the Malaysian Institute of Accountants, Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales and a Member of the Malaysian Institute of Certified Public Accountants.</p> <p>Peter Ho forged his early career with Everett Pinto &amp; Co., a central London Firm of Chartered Accountants and qualified as a Chartered Accountant in 1984.</p> <p>Subsequently, in 1987, Peter Ho joined KPMG Kuala Lumpur where he progressed to Head of Department in 1992. He was transferred to KPMG Ipoh in 1993 to head the branch and was admitted as Partner in 1995. He was transferred back to KPMG Kuala Lumpur in 2005, where he had, at various times, headed the Technical Committee, Audit Function and Marketing Department.</p> <p>He has more than 35 years of auditing experience in a wide range of companies including public listed companies and multinationals, with particular emphasis in manufacturing, distribution and financial services. Peter Ho retired from KPMG in December 2014.</p>
Shareholding in the Company	Nil

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

**Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

**A. Board of Directors (continued)**

**A1. Composition of the Board (continued)**

<b>Lim Fen Nee</b>	
Independent Non-Executive Director	
Working experience	<p>Lim Fen Nee was the Regional Partner of Deloitte Southeast Asia (“SEA”), SEA Regulatory and Public Policy Leader and the Audit and Assurance Partner for Malaysia from 2017 to 2019. Her main role involves dealing with assurance and advisory, professional practice, quality initiatives, regulatory and public policy. In addition to being the Chief Financial Officer Program Co-Leader for Malaysia, she also actively supported the firm’s gender equality initiatives and was a partner mentor to young women talent. Previously, she was a mentor to ACCA’s Leaders for Tomorrow. She appeared as moderator or panelist in various public speaking engagements to support views ranging from standard settings to regulatory, public policy, and governance matters.</p> <p>Prior to her role in Deloitte SEA, she was with Securities Commission of Malaysia from 2010 to 2016. She was the Head of Audit Oversight Board and was one of the founding management team. In addition, she also served as a Project Advisor to the Securities Commission of Malaysia covering various capital market projects and actively involved in international and ASEAN audit oversight activities.</p> <p>She gained extensive experience in assurance and advisory in public listed companies, multinational company, initial public offerings, debt securitisation and corporate restructuring during her roles in Ernst &amp; Young, Kuala Lumpur and PricewaterhouseCoopers United States during the period from 1997 to 2009. In her early career, she has also served her posting in the United States and held consulting roles in the World Bank covering governance and financial reporting.</p>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## Corporate governance disclosures (continued)

### A. Board of Directors (continued)

#### A1. Composition of the Board (continued)

<b>Lim Fen Nee (continued)</b>	
Independent Non-Executive Director	
Working experience	Amongst her other contributions, she represented the authorities, accounting profession and the industry both locally and internationally. This includes serving as a Council Member of ACCA in United Kingdom, Chair of ACCA Malaysia Advisory Committee, Council member of MIA and as the Chair of MIA Digital Technology Implementation Committee. She was also a past member of the Audit Licensing Committee of the Ministry of Finance Malaysia.
Shareholding in the Company	Nil

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

**Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

**A. Board of Directors (continued)**

**A1. Composition of the Board (continued)**

<b>Foo Chee It</b> Independent Non-Executive Director	
Working experience	<p>Foo Chee It ("Serrina") is a dynamic and seasoned insurance practitioner with 40 years working experiences in the insurance industry (Life/Non-life) covering underwriting and claims administration, strategic and business development, sales and multi-channel distribution, partner relationship management, implementation of cross marketing/upselling initiatives via data mining and deployment of digitalisation of bank sales application/processing tools.</p> <p>She began her professional career in 1980 as a District Manager at QBE Insurance (M) Sdn Bhd, responsible for managing branch operations which comprised of underwriting and claims handling, business development, recruitment of agents and servicing of corporate and retail accounts. Thereafter, she was relocated to Head Office in Kuala Lumpur and was appointed as the Assistant Underwriting Manager. In 1994, Serrina was appointed as Manager, Research &amp; Development in Malaysia Assurance Alliance Bhd. From 1996 to 1998, she assumed the role of Senior Manager – Accident &amp; Health at Perdana Cigna Insurance Bhd.</p> <p>She joined American International Assurance Berhad in 1998 as Vice President Specialty Marketing Division and was redesignated to Vice President, AIG Marketing in 2000. She had served as Head of Alternative Distribution in Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad ("ALIM") from 2001 to 2007 before joining AXA Affin Life Insurance Berhad as Chief Officer – Bancassurance/Alternative Distribution from 2007 to 2011. She re-joined AIA Bhd as the Chief Partnership Distribution Officer in 2011 and served until her retirement on 30 September 2021.</p>
Shareholding in the Company	Nil

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

**Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

**A. Board of Directors (continued)**

**A1. Composition of the Board (continued)**

<b>Ong Eng Chow</b> Chief Executive Officer ("CEO") - Non-Independent Executive Director	
Working experience	<p>Ong Eng Chow ("Charles") has more than 35 years of experience in the financial services industry, of which 28 years have been in the insurance industry. He started his professional career as an auditor in KPMG Peat Marwick, New Zealand in 1988. In 1991, Charles joined Hume Industries (Malaysia) Berhad (a related company of Hong Leong Group) as the Group Accountant, responsible for the preparation of financial information for Merger and Acquisitions activities and group planning process and tax planning. In 1993, he was transferred to Akoko Sdn Bhd, a newly acquired subsidiary of Hong Leong Industries Bhd and assumed the position as Finance Manager responsible for the overall financial functions of Akoko Sdn Bhd. He left Hong Leong Group in 1995 and assumed the position as the Finance Manager EON CMG Life Assurance Berhad from 1995 to 1999.</p> <p>He joined ALIM on 1 June 1999 as Financial Controller and was promoted to Chief Financial Officer ("CFO") in 2003. In addition to his role as CFO of ALIM, he was the Chief Risk Officer of ALIM from 2005 to 2010. He was appointed as CFO of AMB in 2008, to oversee the financial management of AMB Group and its insurance subsidiaries ("AMB Group" or "Group") and part of the leadership driving business growth, profitability and financial sustainability of AMB Group. He relinquished his positions as CFO of ALIM and AMB on 31 March 2022 before he assumed his current position as CEO of ALIM on 1 April 2022.</p>
Shareholding in the Company	Nil

During the financial year, the following trainings had been organised internally for the Board of ALIM:-

- Allianz Integrated Reporting Capability Building Workshop
- Fair Treatment of Financial Consumers
- E-Invoicing and Transfer Pricing
- Cloud and Cybersecurity Awareness

In addition, the newly appointed Directors of the Company attend the mandatory Financial Institutions Directors' Education Core Programme and in-house orientation programmes organised by the Company.



**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **A. Board of Directors (continued)**

#### **A1. Composition of the Board (continued)**

Save for the above trainings, the Directors also attended external training programmes, conferences and seminars that covered among others, areas of corporate governance, sustainability, risk management, compliance, directors' responsibilities, requirement on finance, accounting and insurance, and relevant industry or regulation updates.

#### **A2. Board Meetings**

There were 6 Board Meetings held during the financial year ended 31 December 2023 and the attendance of the Directors was as follows:-

<b>Name of Directors</b>	<b>No. of Board Meetings Held</b>	<b>No. of Board Meetings Attended</b>
Goh Ching Yin	6	6
Peter Ho Kok Wai	6	6
Lim Fen Nee	6	6
Foo Chee It	6	6
Ong Eng Chow	6	6

#### **A3. Board Committees**

The following Board Committees are centralised at its immediate holding company, AMB:

- (a) Audit Committee;
- (b) Risk Management Committee; and
- (c) Nomination and Remuneration Committee.

The Board Committees are operating on the terms of reference approved by the Board of AMB and adopted by the Board of the Company, to assist the Board in the execution of its responsibilities.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **A. Board of Directors (continued)**

#### **A3. Board Committees (continued)**

##### **A3.1. Audit Committee of AMB Board ("AC")**

The composition of the AC during the financial year is as follows:

Peter Ho Kok Wai (Chairman - Independent Non-Executive Director of ALIM and AMB)  
Goh Ching Yin (Independent Non-Executive Director of ALIM and AMB)  
Gerard Lim Kim Meng (Independent Non-Executive Director of AMB)

There were 6 AC Meetings held during the financial year ended 31 December 2023 and the attendance of the abovementioned AC members were as follows:

<b>Name of Members</b>	<b>No. of AC Meetings Held</b>	<b>No. of AC Meetings Attended</b>
Peter Ho Kok Wai	6	6
Goh Ching Yin	6	6
Gerard Lim Kim Meng	6	6

The AC is charged with the responsibilities of assisting the Board of AMB Group in its oversight, amongst others, as follows:

- support the Board in ensuring that there is a reliable and transparent financial reporting process;
- monitor and evaluate the performance and effectiveness of the external and internal audit functions;
- assess the internal control environment; and
- review and report to the Board of conflict of interest situations and related party transactions.

The detailed terms of reference of the AC is available at Allianz Malaysia's website, [www.allianz.com.my](http://www.allianz.com.my).

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **A. Board of Directors (continued)**

#### **A3. Board Committees (continued)**

##### **A3.2. Risk Management Committee of AMB Board ("RMC")**

The composition of the RMC during the financial year is as follows:-

Lim Tuang Ooi (Chairman - Independent Non-Executive Director of Allianz  
General Insurance Company (Malaysia) Berhad ("AGIC"))

Dr. Muhammed Bin Abdul Khalid (Independent Non-Executive Director of AGIC and AMB)

Goh Ching Yin (Independent Non-Executive Director of ALIM and AMB)

Peter Ho Kok Wai (Independent Non-Executive Director of ALIM and AMB)

There were 4 RMC Meetings held during the financial year ended 31 December 2023 and the attendance of the abovementioned RMC members were as follows:

<b>Name of Members</b>	<b>No. of RMC Meetings Held</b>	<b>No. of RMC Meetings Attended</b>
Lim Tuang Ooi	4	4
Dr. Muhammed Bin Abdul Khalid	4	4
Goh Ching Yin	4	4
Peter Ho Kok Wai	4	4

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **A. Board of Directors (continued)**

#### **A3. Board Committees (continued)**

##### **A3.2. Risk Management Committee of AMB Board ("RMC") (continued)**

The RMC is responsible for effective risk identification, measurement, monitoring and control of the AMB Group, and oversees the Senior Management's activities in managing the key risk areas of the AMB Group and to ensure that the risk management process is in place and functioning effectively.

The detailed terms of reference of the RMC is available at Allianz Malaysia's website, [www.allianz.com.my](http://www.allianz.com.my).

##### **A3.3. Nomination and Remuneration Committee of AMB Board ("NRC")**

The composition of the NRC during the financial year is as follows:-

Gerard Lim Kim Meng (Chairman - Independent Non-Executive Director of AMB)  
(Appointed as NRC Chairman and member on 28 November 2023)  
Goh Ching Yin (Independent Non-Executive Director of ALIM and AMB)  
Dr. Muhammed Bin Abdul Khalid (Independent Non-Executive Director of AGIC and AMB)  
Tunku Zain Al-'Abidin Ibni Tuanku Muhriz (Independent Non-Executive Director of AMB)  
(Retired on 27 November 2023)

There were 5 NRC Meetings held during the financial year ended 31 December 2023 and the attendance of the abovementioned NRC members were as follows:-

<b>Name of Members</b>	<b>No. of NRC Meetings Held</b>	<b>No. of NRC Meetings Attended</b>
Gerard Lim Kim Meng	5	No meeting held after his appointment as NRC Chairman and member on 28 November 2023
Goh Ching Yin	5	5
Dr. Muhammed Bin Abdul Khalid	5	5
Tunku Zain Al-'Abidin Ibni Tuanku Muhriz	5	5

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **A. Board of Directors (continued)**

#### **A3. Board Committees (continued)**

##### **A3.3. Nomination and Remuneration Committee of AMB Board ("NRC") (continued)**

The primary objectives of the NRC are:-

- (a) to establish a documented formal and transparent procedure for the appointment and removals of Directors, CEOs and Key Responsible Persons ("KRP(s)") of AMB Group;
- (b) to assess the effectiveness of individual Director, the respective Boards (including various committees of the Board), CEOs and KRPs of AMB Group on an on-going basis;
- (c) to provide formal and transparent procedure for developing a remuneration policy for Directors, CEOs and KRPs of AMB Group; and
- (d) to ensure that the compensation is competitive and consistent with the culture, objective and strategy of AMB Group.

The detailed terms of reference of the NRC is available at Allianz Malaysia's website, [www.allianz.com.my](http://www.allianz.com.my).

### **B. Internal control framework**

#### **B1. Risk Management Framework**

The Board recognises the importance of having in place a risk management system to identify key risks and implement appropriate controls to manage such risks as an integral part of the Company's operations. The Company has in place a Risk Management Framework Manual ("RMFM"). The RMFM outlines the guiding principles of the risk management approach, structure, roles, responsibilities, accountabilities, reporting requirements as well as the risk identification, evaluation and monitoring process of the Company. It is designed to formalise the risk management functions and practices across the Company and to increase awareness of the Company's employees to risk identification, measurement, control, on-going monitoring and reporting.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
**(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **B. Internal control framework (continued)**

#### **B1. Risk Management Framework (continued)**

The RMFM is in compliance with the relevant requirements of the guidelines and/or policies issued by Bank Negara Malaysia (“BNM”) and Allianz SE Group.

The system of risk governance process is integrated into the core management processes and forms part of the daily business process so that a value-added contribution in terms of sustainable competitive advantage and improved business performance can be established. Various standards are implemented by the Company, including organisational structure, risk strategy, written policies, authority limits, system documentation and reporting, to ensure accurate and timely flow of risk-related information and a disciplined approach towards decision making and execution.

The Company also adopts the three lines of defence model where the “first line of defence” rests with the business managers. They are responsible in the first instance for both the risks and returns of their decisions.

The “second line of defence” is made up of the oversight functions comprising Compliance and Risk Management that are independent from business operations.

- The Compliance function assists the Board and Senior Management of the Company in managing and mitigating the compliance risks due to any non-compliance of the requirements of the law, regulations as well as regulatory and industry guidelines.
- Risk Management function assists the Board and Senior Management of the Company to achieve its strategic goals and objectives by implementing risk management activities and controls across the organisation.

Both the Compliance and Risk Management functions report to the RMC which assists the Board of the Company to discharge its oversight function effectively. As part of its responsibilities, the Compliance and Risk Management functions advise the Board and Senior Management of the Company on compliance, risk and regulatory matters; and promote risk and compliance awareness amongst the Company’s employees through trainings and workshops.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
**(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **B. Internal control framework (continued)**

#### **B1. Risk Management Framework (continued)**

In addition to the above oversight functions, Legal and Actuarial functions of the Company constitute additional components of the “second line of defence”. An appropriate control framework has been established to avoid any potential conflict of interest to fulfil their roles as the second line of defence.

- The Legal function seeks to mitigate legal risks arising from legislative changes, major litigation and disputes, regulatory proceedings and unclear contractual terms.
- The Actuarial function contributes towards assessing and managing risks in line with regulatory requirements and reports to the Board and Senior Management of the Company. Its scope of work includes coordination and calculation of technical reserves, providing oversight on product pricing and profitability and contribution to the effective implementation of the risk management system.

The RMC drives the risk management framework of the Company and reports quarterly to the Board on its recommendations and/or decisions. The Risk Management Working Committee (“RMWC”) is established at the Management level of the Company and serves as a platform for two-way communication between the Management and the RMC on matters relating to risk strategy and management. Through the quarterly reporting from RMWC, the RMC consolidates the status of the risks and presents them to the Board of the Company for consideration.

The Governance and Control Committee (“GovCC”) supports the Company’s Management to fulfil its responsibilities with respect to regulatory governance, organisational and control requirements. The GovCC also provides a platform for structured and institutionalised interaction and collaboration on cross functional and control related topics to facilitate a consistent approach in terms of processes, methodologies, assessments, materiality and others. GovCC members consist of senior management from governance and operation functions. The GovCC reports to the Company’s Senior Management Committee on governance and internal control system related matters.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## Corporate governance disclosures (continued)

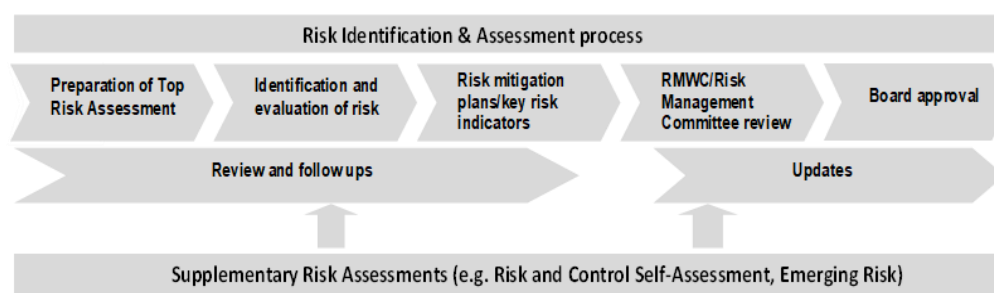
### B. Internal control framework (continued)

#### B1. Risk Management Framework (continued)

##### Risk Management Process

Risk management is considered and managed as part of the daily process of managing and directing the business. These include the implementation of a limit system, various frameworks, manuals and policies.

Besides the embedded process, the following risk management cycle to identify, assess, mitigate, monitor and report will also be carried out by the Risk Management function together with the respective risk owners: -



#### (i) Top Risk Assessment ("TRA")

TRA approach is in place to periodically analyse all material quantifiable and non-quantifiable risks including market, credit, underwriting, business, operational, liquidity, reputational and strategic risks, and also transversal risks such as concentration risks, emerging risks and Environmental, Social or Governance ("ESG") risk.

The Company identifies and remediates significant threats to financial results, operational viability or the delivery of key strategic objectives, regardless of whether they relate to quantifiable or non-quantifiable risks using the approved TRA Matrix. The identified top risks are assessed quarterly by the assigned risk owners; and the same is reviewed by the RMWC and the RMC and approved by the Board. Key risk indicators are also put in place to monitor changes in risk exposure or control effectiveness for the top risks on a quarterly basis. The key risks and their salient points on how the Company manages these risks are set out below:-



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## Corporate governance disclosures (continued)

### B. Internal control framework (continued)

#### B1. Risk Management Framework (continued)

##### Risk Management Process (continued)

Key risks	Broad Definition	Risk Management Practices
Market	Unexpected losses arising due to changes in market prices or parameters influencing market prices, as well as the resultant risk from options and guarantees that are embedded in contracts or from changes to the net worth of assets and liabilities in related undertakings driven by market parameters. In particular, these include changes driven by equity prices, interest rates, real estate prices, exchange rates, credit spreads and implied volatilities. It also includes changes in market prices due to worsening of market liquidity.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Investment activity is strictly governed by the pre-approved limits and appetite and monitored through a front end system. Any exception requires pre-approval.</li> <li>• An asset and liability process has been put in place to manage the risks and returns expected from the insurance obligations.</li> <li>• Selectively using derivative to either hedge the portfolio against adverse market movements or reduce reinvestment risk.</li> </ul>
Credit	Unexpected losses in the market value of the portfolio due to deterioration in the credit quality of counterparties including their failure to meet payment obligations or due to non-performance of instruments.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Credit analyses are conducted prior to purchase and regular review on portfolio.</li> <li>• Investment activity is strictly governed by the pre-approved limits to ensure the diversification of investment portfolio in order to minimise the impact of default by any single counterparty.</li> <li>• Only uses pre-approved reinsurance partners with strong credit profiles.</li> </ul>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## Corporate governance disclosures (continued)

### B. Internal control framework (continued)

#### B1. Risk Management Framework (continued)

##### Risk Management Process (continued)

Key risks	Broad Definition	Risk Management Practices
Underwriting	Unexpected financial losses due to inadequacy of premiums for catastrophe and non-catastrophe risks, due to the inadequacy of reserves or due to the unpredictability of mortality or longevity.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Managed through a comprehensive and strict standard for underwriting limit guidelines. Where necessary, the risk will be surveyed by the loss control engineers.</li> <li>• Regular monitoring of products, assumptions used against actual industry statistics and re-pricing will be considered if necessary.</li> <li>• Adequate reinsurance is purchased and reviewed annually to ensure adequate continuous cover within acceptable appetite and costs.</li> <li>• New products undergo a robust product development process.</li> </ul>
Business	Unexpected decrease in actual results as compared to business assumptions, which leads to a decline in income without a corresponding decrease in expenses; this includes lapse risk.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Regular monitoring of actual experience.</li> <li>• New products undergo a robust product development review process.</li> </ul>

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

**Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

**B. Internal control framework (continued)**

**B1. Risk Management Framework (continued)**

**Risk Management Process (continued)**

<b>Key risks</b>	<b>Broad Definition</b>	<b>Risk Management Practices</b>
Legal and Regulatory	Losses arising from a breach of relevant laws and regulations.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Trainings will be provided and annual declarations required from all staff.</li> <li>• New guidelines will be published in the Group's staff e-portal and highlighted through e-mails.</li> <li>• Regular reviews are conducted to ensure compliance.</li> </ul>
Information Security	Information security breach losses triggered by both information technology ("IT") and non-IT leading to loss of data confidentiality, loss of data integrity, as well as business disruption and loss of availability of services resulting in legal costs, fines, forensic costs, remediation costs, compensation and/or reputation management costs.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Strict policy and disciplinary action for security breach.</li> <li>• Staff awareness on IT Security and Privacy.</li> <li>• Access Control.</li> <li>• Regular review on User ID access.</li> <li>• Use of virus protection software.</li> <li>• Data Loss Prevention solution.</li> <li>• Conduct of Annual Penetration Testing by independent party to detect possible external and internal vulnerabilities.</li> <li>• IT security controls in place, such as Firewall, Malware Protection and Distributed Denial-of-Service protection.</li> <li>• Privilege Identity Management.</li> <li>• Database encryption.</li> <li>• Privacy Impact Assessment.</li> <li>• Data privacy contractual obligations for Service Providers.</li> </ul>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## Corporate governance disclosures (continued)

### B. Internal control framework (continued)

#### B1. Risk Management Framework (continued)

##### Risk Management Process (continued)

##### (ii) Operational Risk Management ("ORM")

ORM is a continuous process which includes operational risk identification, measurement, quantification, management and monitoring to mitigate the operational loss resulting from inadequate or failed internal processes, people, system or from external events.

ORM is monitored through a combination of the following activities: -

- Integrated Risk and Control System.
- Analysis of actual loss events reported into the Loss Data Capture database.
- Periodic audits by the Internal Audit function and reviews by Risk Management function.
- Other key risk indicators and feedback from subject matter experts (for example IT Security Officer, Data Privacy Officer, Business Continuity Management Officers, Anti Fraud and Anti-Corruption Coordinators, as well as respective operation managers).

##### (iii) Reputational Risk Management

All activities within Company can influence its reputation, which is determined by the perceptions and beliefs of its stakeholders. Hence, thorough management of any potential reputational risks is required. Any risks that might have significant impact on all operating entities within the Allianz SE Group will be escalated to Allianz SE.

The Company has adopted Allianz SE Group's Allianz Standard for Reputational Risk Management ("ASRRIM") which establishes a core set of principles and processes for the management of reputational risks within the Company. The management of direct reputational risks requires balancing the benefits of a given business decision against the potential reputational impacts, taking into account the Company's reputational risk strategy as well as ESG approach. Indirect reputational risks are managed through the TRA as well as risk and control self-assessment processes, which apply the same reputational risk assessment methodology used for direct reputational risks.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **B. Internal control framework (continued)**

#### **B1. Risk Management Framework (continued)**

##### **Risk Management Process (continued)**

##### **(iii) Reputational Risk Management (continued)**

The Corporate Communications function of the Company actively manages the reputational risk by assessing any potential risk arising from media and social media.

##### **(iv) Liquidity Risk Management**

Liquidity risk is a consequential risk, i.e. another adverse event has to happen before the Company runs into liquidity issues. On this background, the Company has identified various events that might lead to liquidity shortages. To mitigate this, limits on minimum liquid asset have been put in place and closely monitored. In addition to this, stress testing is performed to assess the liquidity intensity ratio against the defined limits and action required at the various defined limits.

##### **(v) ESG Risk Management**

ESG events or conditions (include climate change) are those which, if they occur, may potentially have significant negative impacts on the assets, profitability or reputation of the Company and/or Allianz SE.

Climate risks and opportunities that are emerging today are expected to increase over the mid- and long-term. In acknowledgement of this, and to align with ESG initiatives of BNM and Allianz SE, ESG related matters including climate change are discussed at both the Local ESG Board as well as the Risk Management Committee ("RMC"). The Local ESG Board, comprising top management, reports to the respective Boards of the Company and is tasked with driving ESG, including climate-related matters, as part of business considerations. Meanwhile, the RMC focuses on the risk management perspective of climate change.

ESG-related matters are considered in operational, underwriting and investment decisions as guided by Sensitive Business Guidelines under ASRRIM to facilitate the identification of reputational risks, while physical risks such as floods are simulated and considered in both operations and underwriting activities annually.

Efforts are undertaken to promote ESG in the Company's dealings with the business partners and stakeholders through awareness trainings and engagement.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## Corporate governance disclosures (continued)

### B. Internal control framework (continued)

#### B1. Risk Management Framework (continued)

##### Risk Management Process (continued)

##### (v) ESG Risk Management (continued)

In addition, as the Company is operating in insurance business, the following risk evaluation tools are also adopted as part of the Company's risk management framework:-

##### (i) Internal Capital Adequacy Assessment Process ("ICAAP")

ICAAP is an overall process by which the Company adopted to ensure it has adequate capital to meet its capital requirements which reflects its own risk profile on an on-going basis. The formal assessment is conducted at least on an annual basis and its results are reported to the Board of the Company.

The review of the ICAAP coincides with the annual planning process and any changes in the strategic directions and business plans of the Company will be updated in its Risk Strategy, and accordingly all risks identified will also be taken into account when computing the Individual Target Capital Level ("ITCL") of the Company.

The ITCL is validated by stress testing to ensure that it will still be above the Supervisory Target Capital Level imposed by the regulator even after the occurrence of a severe plausible event demonstrating a focus on balance sheet strength and protection of shareholders' value. A Capital Management Plan ("CMP") was drawn up with the objective to optimise risk and return, while maintaining sufficient level of capital in accordance with the Company's risk appetite and regulatory requirements. The CMP identified the action plans and sources of capital that are available for a pre-determined ITCL thresholds if they are triggered to bring the capital adequacy ratio above the internal soft threshold level.

##### (ii) Stress Testing

Stress test is an effective risk management tool and the Company conducts such stress test regularly. The stress test process is designed based on the Company's solvency position, lines of business, current position within the market, investment policy, business plan and general economic conditions. The results of the stress test will then be incorporated into the respective Company's management plan, in determining the extent of capital affected by the threats arising from adverse events and the actions required to mitigate such threats.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
**(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **B. Internal control framework (continued)**

#### **B1. Risk Management Framework (continued)**

##### **Risk Management Process (continued)**

##### **(v) ESG Risk Management (continued)**

##### **(ii) Stress Testing (continued)**

The Board and Management of the Company's participated actively in providing feedback on the stress test results and appropriateness of the methodology and assumptions adopted to perform the stress test for the Company.

#### **B2. Internal Audit**

The Internal Audit function of the Company, which reports to the AC, undertakes independent reviews or assessments of the Company's operations and its system of internal controls. It provides monitoring of the controls and risk management procedures as well as highlights significant risks impacting the Company. The internal audit personnel form the "third line of defence", are independent from the day-to-day activities of the Company and have unrestricted access to all activities conducted by the Company.

Internal Audit Plan is developed based on annual risk assessment and approved by the AC. The audit scope covers auditable areas encompassing various activities of finance, sales and distribution channels such as agency, broker and bancassurance, actuarial pricing, privacy and data protection and sanction, environmental, social and corporate governance program, investment, qualitative and emerging risk management function, various operation processes such as underwriting , claims provider and fraud management, various IT process and system; and, internal and regulatory compliance audit such as business continuity management, and replacement of policy.

Internal audit findings are discussed at management level. Senior and functional line management are tasked to ensure that management action plans are carried out in accordance with the internal audit recommendations. All internal audit reports are submitted to the AC. The AC deliberates on key audit findings and management actions to address these findings during the AC meetings.

Follow-up audits are also performed to monitor continued compliance and the internal auditors will provide quarterly updates to the AC on the progress of the management action plans as well as progress of the Internal Audit plan.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## Corporate governance disclosures (continued)

### B. Internal control framework (continued)

#### B3. Other Key Internal Control Process

The other key processes that the Board has established to provide effective internal control include: -

##### **Clear and Defined Organisational Structure**

The Company has established an organisational structure with clearly defined lines of responsibility, authority limits and accountability aligned to its business and operation requirements and control environment. Relevant Board Committees with specific responsibilities delegated by the Board are established to provide oversight governance over the Company's activities. The Board Committees are centralised at its immediate holding company, AMB. The Board Committees have the authority to examine matters under their terms of reference and report to the respective Board of the Company with their observations and/or recommendations. Although specific authority is delegated to the Board Committees, the ultimate responsibility for the final decision on all matters, however, lies with the respective Board of the Company.

Various Management Committees are established by the Management of the Company to assist in managing the day-to-day operations and ensure its effectiveness. The Management Committees formulate tactical plans and business strategies, monitor performance and ensure activities are carried out in accordance with corporate objectives, strategies, business plans and policies as approved by the respective Board of the Company.

##### **Management Authority Limit**

The Board's approving authority is delegated to the Management through formal and defined operational authority limits that governs business procedures and decision making process in the Company. The operational authority limits incorporate segregation of duties and check and balance in delegation of authority.

The Management's authority limits include limits for underwriting of risks, claims settlement, reinsurance, and capital expenditures and are reviewed and updated to ensure relevance to the Company's operations. Such authority limits are documented and made available to all staff via the Group's staff e-portal.



**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **B. Internal control framework (continued)**

#### **B3. Other Key Internal Control Process (continued)**

##### **Management Authority Limit (continued)**

In ensuring that the decision making process is transparent and to the best interest of the Company, all Directors and staff including the Chief Executive Officer are required to declare their interest in other entities on an annual basis. In addition, they are also required to disclose to the Company, any circumstance that may give rise to a conflict of interest situation during the course of carrying out their duties.

##### **Policies and Procedures**

Clear, formalised and documented internal policies and procedures are in place to ensure continued compliance with internal controls and relevant rules and regulations imposed by the relevant authorities.

These policies and procedures are subject to review and improvement to reflect changing risks and process enhancement, as and when required. Policies and procedures are also made available via the Group's staff e-portal for easy access by the employees.

##### **Annual Business Plan and Performance Review**

Annual business plans are submitted to the Board for approval. Financial condition and business performance reports are also submitted to the respective Board of the Company for review during the Board meetings. These reports cover all key operational areas and provide a sound basis for the respective Board of the Company to assess the financial performance of the Company and to identify potential problems or risks faced by the Company, thus enabling the respective Board of the Company to effectively monitor on an on-going basis, the affairs of the Company.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
**(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **B. Internal control framework (continued)**

#### **B3. Other Key Internal Control Process (continued)**

##### **Related Party Transactions**

The Company has established the necessary controls and procedures to ensure compliance with the relevant regulatory requirements in respect of related party transaction. Necessary disclosures are made to the respective Board of the Company and where required, prior approval of the respective Chief Executive Officers or Board of the Company in accordance with the levels of authority prior to execution of the transactions.

A due diligence working group was formed to review the related party transactions and submit its recommendations to the Chief Executive Officer, Audit Committee and the Board of Directors for approval in accordance with the internal authority limits approved by the Board of Directors.

The AC also review the related party transaction review procedures on an annual basis to ensure that the procedures and processes are sufficient and adequate to monitor, track and identify related party transactions including recurrent transactions in a timely and orderly manner.

##### **Underwriting and Reinsurance**

The Company employs high standards in their respective underwriting process. This includes among others, risk segmentation and selection, setting adequate pricing and terms and conditions, setting of right retention limit and adequate reinsurance protection.

Underwriting authority is controlled centrally at the Head Office level. Reinsurance is in place primarily to ensure that no single loss or aggregation of losses arising from a single event will have an adverse financial impact on the Company. Reinsurers selection is guided by the guidelines issued by the regulator and the Allianz SE Group. Reinsurance needs are reviewed annually in respect of reinsurance treaties and on case to case basis on facultative arrangements.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
**(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **B. Internal control framework (continued)**

#### **B3. Other Key Internal Control Process (continued)**

##### **Financial Control Procedures**

Financial control procedures are put in place and are documented in the procedural workflows of each business unit. These workflows are subject to reviews and improvements to reflect changing risks and process enhancement as and when required.

##### **Investment**

The Investment Committee of the Company is responsible for setting investment policies, objectives, guidelines and controls for the Investment Department. The Investment Department is responsible for managing the investment functions of the Company within the pre-determined parameters.

The Company has in place the Group Investment Manual which sets out the detailed investment procedures and controls, including an Investment Code of Ethics to ensure the fiduciary duties to policyholders and the Company's interests are always upheld.

The investment limits are set at various levels with limits which are on top of and more stringent than the regulatory limits as prescribed by BNM. The investment levels are monitored monthly to ensure compliance with the investment limits as specified in the Risk Based Capital Framework for Insurers and the Investment-linked Business Policy Document issued by BNM.

The investment performance reports are amongst the reports submitted to the Investment Committee and the Board of the Company for review at their quarterly meetings.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
**(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **B. Internal control framework (continued)**

#### **B3. Other Key Internal Control Process (continued)**

##### **Code of Conduct (“COC”)**

Every employee is required to attest on an annual basis that they understand and comply with the Allianz SE Group’s COC. The COC among others, is essential in promoting ethical conduct within the Company and reflects Company’s values and principles and provides guidance to employees in their actions and decisions. Each employee has a responsibility to live by the principles contained in the COC, i.e. to

- (i) Treat each other fairly and respectfully
- (ii) Act with integrity
- (iii) Be transparent and tell the truth
- (iv) Take ownership and responsibility

##### **Anti-Money Laundering/Counter Financing of Terrorism (“AML/CFT”) and Targeted Financial Sanctions (“TFS”)**

The Company has in place internal policies and procedures relating to AML/CFT and TFS to prevent and detect money laundering and terrorism financing activities. These include customer due diligence, screening against sanctions list, suspicious transaction reporting to the Compliance function where customer profiling, due diligence and on-going transactions monitoring procedures are in place. In respect of education, staff and agents are trained on AML/CFT requirements to promote understanding of their fundamental responsibilities in adhering to the procedures of verifying customers’ identities and reporting of suspicious transactions.

##### **Product Development**

The Company has each in place a Product Development Management Policy (“PDM Policy”) which sets out the policies and procedures on product development in accordance with the requirements of the Guideline on Introduction of New Products by Insurers and Takaful Operators (BNM/RH/STD 029-10) issued by BNM.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **B. Internal control framework (continued)**

#### **B3. Other Key Internal Control Process (continued)**

##### **Product Development (continued)**

The PDM Policy aims to promote sound risk management practices in managing and controlling product risk by ensuring the appropriate assessment and mitigation of risk during the development and marketing stages. The PDM Policy will also assist to ensure that the products developed and marketed by the Company are appropriate to the needs, resources and financial capability of the targeted consumer segments.

The on-going product risk management is embedded within the risk management framework of the Company.

##### **Whistleblowing and Anti-Fraud**

The oversight of whistleblowing and fraud matters of the Company is performed by the Company's Integrity Committee ("InC"). The InC coordinates all activities concerning prevention and detection of fraud and handling of whistleblowing incidents.

The Company has in place the Group's Anti-Fraud Policy and Group's Whistleblowing Policies and Procedures ("WBP Policy") to address fraud and whistleblowing issues respectively. The Anti-Fraud Policy defines fraud events, investigation process, reporting procedures, fraud risk assessments, training and the roles and responsibilities of Management and employees. The WBP Policy on the other hand, describes the Company's Speak-Up Policy, avenues for filing a concern and handling of whistleblowing incidents.

In respect of whistleblowing, the Company has established a whistleblowing mechanism to enable anonymous and non-anonymous reporting of any breach of the COC, any laws, regulations, orders or any internal rules. These whistleblowing cases are assessed confidentially by the InC to determine its validity and reports the findings and any recommendations to the AC.

The effectiveness of the whistleblowing policies and procedures are reviewed periodically at least once in 3 years.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **B. Internal control framework (continued)**

#### **B3. Other Key Internal Control Process (continued)**

##### **Anti-Corruption**

The Company has adopted a localised Anti-Corruption Policy that outlines the guiding principles of Allianz SE, Malaysian Anti-Corruption Commission Act 2009 and Listing Requirements. The Anti-Corruption Policy serves to outline the Company's existing controls and behavioral guidelines on the risk areas of dealing with government officials, business courtesies, hiring of representatives, political contributions, charitable contributions, joint ventures and outsourcing agreements as well as facilitation payments.

Corruption risk are being assessed annually and the effectiveness of the policies and procedures are reviewed periodically at least once in three years.

The Vendor Integrity Screening process which is a part of the Allianz SE Group's Anti-Corruption Programme aims at ensuring an integrity based due diligence is performed before any third party vendor is engaged. The screening contains a self-assessment section which among others, includes questions on anti-corruption to be answered by the potential vendor and a risk evaluation to be completed by the relevant staff/department in charge. Only those vendors whose screening does not reveal any negative findings will be engaged.

##### **Employees**

All staff are required to make an annual declaration that they fulfilled the minimum criteria of "A Fit and Proper Person" as prescribed in Sections 59(1), (2) and (3) of the Financial Services Act, 2013. In addition, all staff are also required to attest that they understand and comply with the requirements of the following internal guidelines and policies, inter-alia, as follows:-

- (i) Related Party Transaction Declaration;
- (ii) Disclosure of Data;
- (iii) Conflict of Interest;
- (iv) COC;
- (v) IT Security Policy and Guideline e-Awareness Declaration;
- (vi) Anti-Corruption Policy;
- (vii) Anti-Fraud Awareness Declaration; and
- (viii) Guidelines on the Code of Conduct for the General Insurance Industry and Code of Ethics and Conducts for the Life Insurance Industry.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **B. Internal control framework (continued)**

#### **B3. Other Key Internal Control Process (continued)**

##### **Standard for Sales Compliance**

The Company's insurance intermediaries are guided by the Allianz Standard for Sales Compliance in order to promote professional sales conduct of intermediaries representing the Company. The Company has established an Ethics and Compliance Committee to deal with intermediary behaviour that are contrary to the Allianz Standard for Sales Compliance.

In addition, agents of the Company are also required to comply with the Code of Ethics and Conduct imposed by the respective insurance associations.

All internal control deficiencies or breaches related to the Allianz Standard for Sales Compliance are reported to the respective Senior Management Committee of the Company together with corrective measures.

##### **Agent Sales Disciplinary Policy**

As part of the measures to improve uniformity in disciplining the agency force, Company has each formalised a Sales Disciplinary Policy detailing definition of types of offences/misconduct and the associated recommended disciplinary actions.

##### **Business Continuity Management**

Business Continuity Plans for Company has been formulated to ascertain that the Company will recover and restore any interrupted critical functions within a predetermined time upon the occurrence of any disastrous events.

The testing for Business Continuity Plan is conducted at least once a year whilst the Disaster Recovery Plan test for all main application systems is conducted at least twice a year.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
**(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **B. Internal control framework (continued)**

#### **B3. Other Key Internal Control Process (continued)**

##### **Crisis Management**

Crisis Management Plans for Company have been developed to outline the processes and procedures that guides crisis handling and manage any incident with crisis potential. The plan helps to mitigate the impact of a crisis and prevent an incident with crisis potential from escalating into a crisis. It is supplemented by Crisis Scenario Plans which detailed out the crisis handling for specific scenarios.

##### **Information System**

All employees are required to strictly abide to and comply with the Group Information Technology and Information Security Policy and Standard which establishes core principles, responsibilities, tasks and organisational framework for IT and Information Security, in order to facilitate the fulfilment of internal and regulatory requirements.

Following the issuance of Risk Management in Technology Policy Document ("RMiT Policy") by BNM, the Company is committed to remedy the gaps to meet the expectations and requirements prescribed under the RMiT Policy. Accordingly, the Company has implemented two new frameworks were implemented, namely the Technology Risk Management Framework and Cyber Resilience Framework. The Technology Risk Management Framework formalises the technology risk management approach across the Company, and the Cyber Resilience Framework provides guidance on situational awareness of the cyber threats it may be exposed to.

Effective October 2023, IT services to the Company is handled by Allianz Technology SE ("AZT")'s Malaysian subsidiary, namely Allianz Technology Sdn Bhd ("AZTMY"). AZT is a related company and a subsidiary of Allianz SE tasked with consolidating all IT capabilities of Allianz SE Group's operating entities, which will lead to improvement of IT capabilities globally. In Asia Pacific, the setting up of AZTMY is to carry out the Allianz SE Group's IT strategic direction for Malaysia and subsequently for other Asia Pacific operating entities. AZTMY is subject to the same standards imposed by Allianz SE Group including but not limited to Outsourcing, business continuity management, Information Security; while the Company will continue to be responsible to ensure that AZTMY meets all relevant local regulatory requirements in relation to the IT services.

The IT & Digital Steering Committee ("ITDSC") within the Company, chaired by the respective CEOs of the Company remains responsible for the overall strategic deployment of IT and digital assets in tandem with the business objectives, which include matters related to Internet Insurance, IT Outsourcing and Cloud Utilisation. Other duties and responsibilities of ITDSC include, establishing effective IT and digital plans, formulation and implementation of technology risks management program, recommending to the RMC and Board (whichever applicable) for approval on IT-related expenditure, material deviation from technology-related policies and matters related to Internet Insurance, as well as monitoring the progress of approved IT and digital programs/projects.



**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **B. Internal control framework (continued)**

#### **B3. Other Key Internal Control Process (continued)**

##### **Data Management Framework**

The Group Data Management Framework (“DMF”) has been in place to establish and maintain a sound data and information management system framework. The objective of the DMF is to manage data and disseminate information effectively, efficiently and to maximise the value of data assets. In addition, the DMF aims to ensure the integrity of data assets by preventing unauthorised or inappropriate use of data and information.

##### **Data Privacy**

The Allianz Privacy Standard (“APS”), contains the global minimum requirements applicable within the Allianz SE Group for the processing and transfer of personal data within the Allianz SE Group. The APS takes into account the requirements of the European Union privacy law, the General Data Protection Regulation to facilitate cross-border transfers of personal data originating from or processed in the European Economic Area within the Allianz SE Group. Under the APS, there are functional rules specifying data privacy and protection requirements, which include conducting Privacy Impact Assessment to record processing activities that involve handling of personal data and to comply with the Personal Data Breach Incident Workflow. Compliance with the APS adopted by the Company ensures compliance with the Malaysian Personal Data Protection Act, 2010 and is in line with the Code of Practice on Personal Data Protection for Insurance and Takaful in Malaysia.

##### **Human Resources Policies and Procedures**

The Company has established proper policies and procedures on human resource management, including recruitment, learning and development, talent development, performance management and employee benefits. These policies and procedures are reviewed as and when the need arises and changes effected are communicated to relevant employees via-email. The policies and procedures are also made available via the Group’s staff e-portal for easy access by the employees.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
**(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **C. Remuneration**

The remuneration policy and practices of the Company ("Policy") are established, implemented and maintained in line with the Company's business and risk management strategy, its risk profile, objectives, risk management practices and the long-term interests and performance. This Policy forms a key component of the governance and incentive structure through which the Board and Senior Management drive performance, convey acceptable risk taking behaviour and reinforce the Company's corporate and risk culture.

The remuneration components of employees are fixed and variable compensation. Base salary is the fixed remuneration component and rewards the role and responsibilities taking account of market conditions and providing for a stable source of income. The fixed component is dependent on position responsibility as well as the experience and qualification of incumbent.

Variable Compensation components aim to reward performance and shall not provide incentives for risks which might be incompatible with the risk profile of the Company, including risk limits. Therefore, Variable Compensation components may not be paid, or payment may be restricted in the case of a breach of risk limits or a compliance breach.

The volume and relative weighting of the variable component shall depend on the level of seniority and the position. Variable components typically consist of annual bonus (short term incentive) and mid-/long-term incentives.

Variable Compensation is determined by a combination of assessment of the individual's performance and his business unit as well as overall performance of the Company.

The Company measures performance in an annual process which includes the key steps of agreed priorities, regular feedback, and a mid-year and year-end performance assessment. Personal priorities or targets are agreed for each evaluated employee and reflects financial and non-financial ambitions. The assessment of individual performance is holistic in nature and considers relativity against peers.

The remuneration of KRPs of the Company is not only determined by performance against business objectives but include other factors such as prudent risk-taking and actions affecting the long-term interests of the Company. Remuneration of KRPs is adjusted each year to account for all types of risk and breaches, determined by both quantitative measures and qualitative judgement.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## **Corporate governance disclosures (continued)**

### **C. Remuneration (continued)**

Employees in control functions are measured on the achievement of control function objectives which determine their remuneration. Similar to all employees, actual payout is subject to overall size of bonus pool.

A portion of the Variable Compensation for CEO and KRPs contains a deferred component. The deferral period shall be aligned with the nature of the business, its risks, and the activities of the incumbent in question, and adopt a multi-year framework to reflect the time horizon of risks.

### **Ultimate holding company**

The Directors regard Allianz SE, a public listed company incorporated and domiciled in Germany as the Company's ultimate holding company.

### **Penultimate holding company**

The Directors regard Allianz Asia Holding Pte. Ltd., a public listed company incorporated and domiciled in Singapore as the Company's penultimate holding company.

### **Immediate holding company**

The immediate holding company is AMB, a public limited company incorporated in Malaysia and listed on the Main Market of Bursa Malaysia Securities Berhad.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

**Auditors**

The auditors, PricewaterhouseCoopers PLT (LLP0014401-LCA & AF 1146) have expressed their willingness to accept re-appointment as auditors.

The details of the auditors' remuneration for the financial year are as follows:-

	<b>2023</b>
	<b>RM'000</b>
Statutory audit fees	596
Other audit related fees	134
	<hr/>
	<b>730</b>
	<hr/> <hr/>

Signed on behalf of the Board of Directors in accordance with a resolution of the Directors:

.....  
**Goh Ching Yin**  
**Director**

.....  
**Ong Eng Chow**  
**Director**

Kuala Lumpur  
Date: 26 February 2024

## Statement of financial position as at 31 December 2023

	Note	31 December 2023 RM'000	31 December 2022 RM'000 Restated	As at 1 Jan 2022 RM'000 Restated
<b>Assets</b>				
Property, plant and equipment	3	30,728	30,432	27,977
Right-of-use assets	4	22,476	15,204	18,645
Intangible assets	5	92,942	94,072	18,173
Investments	6	17,072,143	14,933,698	14,415,577
Derivative financial assets	7	17,028	18,996	46,434
Other assets	8	49,041	50,135	39,280
Cash and cash equivalents		1,048,542	1,662,899	1,109,416
<b>Total assets</b>		<b>18,332,900</b>	<b>16,805,436</b>	<b>15,675,502</b>
<b>Equity, policyholders' funds and liabilities</b>				
Share capital	9	236,600	236,600	236,600
Other reserves	10	15,380	(47,895)	8,064
Retained earnings	10	2,045,989	1,835,151	1,626,134
<b>Total equity</b>		<b>2,297,969</b>	<b>2,023,856</b>	<b>1,870,798</b>
<b>Liabilities</b>				
Deferred tax liabilities	11	514,993	459,249	434,817
Insurance contract liabilities	12	15,043,320	13,902,193	13,008,440
Reinsurance contract liabilities	13	69,777	150,591	150,326
Derivative financial liabilities	7	4,875	1,293	1,641
Lease liabilities	14	9,721	5,576	9,113
Other liabilities	15	369,930	253,240	186,823
Current tax liabilities		22,315	9,438	13,544
<b>Total liabilities</b>		<b>16,034,931</b>	<b>14,781,580</b>	<b>13,804,704</b>
<b>Total equity, policyholders' funds and liabilities</b>		<b>18,332,900</b>	<b>16,805,436</b>	<b>15,675,502</b>

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

## Statement of profit or loss for the year ended 31 December 2023

	Note	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000 Restated
Insurance revenue	16	2,168,848	1,852,347
Insurance service expenses	17	(1,866,999)	(1,479,193)
Net income/(expense) from reinsurance contracts held	18	56,617	(25,322)
<b>Insurance service result</b>		<u>358,466</u>	<u>347,832</u>
Interest revenue on financial assets not measured at fair value through profit or loss ("FVTPL")	19	314,930	315,166
Net gains on investments in debt securities measured at fair value through other comprehensive income ("FVOCI") reclassified to profit or loss on disposal	19	4,384	132
Net gains on FVTPL investments	19	467,444	(7,329)
Dividend income	19	131,954	127,840
Net impairment loss on financial assets	19	93	33
<b>Net investment income</b>		<u>918,805</u>	<u>435,842</u>
Finance expenses from insurance contracts issued		(784,800)	(327,783)
Finance income/(expense) from reinsurance contracts held		1,866	(576)
<b>Net insurance finance expenses</b>	20	<u>(782,934)</u>	<u>(328,359)</u>
<b>Net insurance and investment results</b>		494,337	455,315
Other operating income		74	84
Other operating expenses	21	(85,519)	(89,152)
		<u>(85,445)</u>	<u>(89,068)</u>
<b>Profit before tax</b>		408,892	366,247
Income tax expense	22	(89,928)	(89,799)
<b>Profit for the year</b>		<u>318,964</u>	<u>276,448</u>

**Statement of profit or loss and other comprehensive income for the year ended 31 December 2023**

	Note	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000 Restated
<b>Profit for the year</b>		318,964	276,448
<b>Other comprehensive income, net of tax:</b>			
<b>Items that may be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss:</b>			
Net gains/(losses) on investments in debt securities measured at FVOCI		169,804	(179,787)
Net realised gains transferred to profit or loss	19	(4,384)	(132)
Tax effects thereon		(13,820)	15,106
Fair value losses on cash flow hedge		(5,831)	(7,277)
Tax effects thereon		466	582
Finance (expense)/income from insurance contract issued	20	(97,036)	140,833
Tax effects thereon		9,177	(16,239)
Finance expense from reinsurance contract held	20	(2,976)	(12,255)
Tax effects thereon		714	2,941
Expected credit losses	19	(93)	(33)
Tax effects thereon		13	10
<b>Items will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss:</b>			
Net gains on investments in equity instruments measured at FVOCI		3,580	317
Tax effects thereon		(286)	(25)
Revaluation of property, plant and equipment and right-of-use assets		4,341	-
Tax effects thereon		(394)	-
<b>Total other comprehensive income/(loss) for the year, net of tax</b>		63,275	(55,959)
<b>Total comprehensive income for the year attributable to owner of the Company</b>		<u>382,239</u>	<u>220,489</u>

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

# Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad

Company No. 198301008983 (104248-X)  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

46

## Statement of changes in equity for the year ended 31 December 2023

	Attributable to owner of the Company					Retained earnings Life fund* RM'000	Retained earnings RM'000	Total equity RM'000	
	Non-distributable				Total Other reserves RM'000				Distributable
	Share capital RM'000	FVOCI reserves RM'000	Insurance finance reserves RM'000	Other reserves RM'000					
<b>At 31 December 2021, as previously reported</b>	236,600	1,476	-	2,891	4,367	1,241,518	108,447	1,590,932	
Impact arising from adoption of MFRS 17 and MFRS 9 (Note 1.1.3)	-	151,650	(154,943)	6,990	3,697	252,337	23,832	279,866	
<b>At 1 January 2022, Restated</b>	236,600	153,126	(154,943)	9,881	8,064	1,493,855	132,279	1,870,798	
Net losses on investments in debt securities measured at FVOCI	-	(164,681)	-	-	(164,681)	-	-	(164,681)	
Net realised losses transferred to profit or loss	-	(132)	-	-	(132)	-	-	(132)	
Fair value losses on cash flow hedge	-	(6,695)	-	-	(6,695)	-	-	(6,695)	
Finance income from insurance contract issued	-	-	124,594	-	124,594	-	-	124,594	
Finance expense from reinsurance contract held	-	-	(9,314)	-	(9,314)	-	-	(9,314)	
Changes in expected credit losses	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	
Net losses on investments in equity instruments measured at FVOCI	-	292	-	-	292	-	-	292	
Profit for the year	-	-	-	-	-	198,166	78,282	276,448	
<b>Total comprehensive (loss)/income for the year</b>	-	(171,239)	115,280	-	(55,959)	198,166	78,282	220,489	
Dividends to the owner of the Company (Note 23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(67,431)	(67,431)	
<b>At 31 December 2022</b>	236,600	(18,113)	(39,663)	9,881	(47,895)	1,692,021	143,130	2,023,856	
	Note 9				Note 10		Note 10		



# Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad

Company No. 198301008983 (104248-X)  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

47

## Statement of changes in equity for the year ended 31 December 2023 (continued)

	Attributable to owner of the Company					Distributable		Total equity RM'000
	Non-distributable				Total Other reserves RM'000	Retained earnings Life fund* RM'000	Retained earnings RM'000	
	Share capital RM'000	FVOCI reserves RM'000	Insurance finance reserves RM'000	Other reserves RM'000				
<b>At 31 December 2022, as previously reported</b>	236,600	(1,960)	-	2,891	931	1,365,229	93,023	1,695,783
Impact arising from adoption of MFRS 17 and MFRS 9	-	(16,153)	(39,663)	6,990	(48,826)	326,792	50,107	328,073
<b>At 1 January 2023, Restated</b>	236,600	(18,113)	(39,663)	9,881	(47,895)	1,692,021	143,130	2,023,856
Net losses on investments in debt securities measured at FVOCI	-	155,984	-	-	155,984	-	-	155,984
Net realised losses transferred to profit or loss	-	(4,384)	-	-	(4,384)	-	-	(4,384)
Fair value losses on cash flow hedge	-	(5,365)	-	-	(5,365)	-	-	(5,365)
Finance income from insurance contract issued	-	-	(87,859)	-	(87,859)	-	-	(87,859)
Finance expense from reinsurance contract held	-	-	(2,262)	-	(2,262)	-	-	(2,262)
Changes in expected credit losses	-	(80)	-	-	(80)	-	-	(80)
Net losses on investments in equity instruments measured at FVOCI	-	3,294	-	-	3,294	-	-	3,294
Revaluation of property, plant and equipment	-	-	-	3,947	3,947	-	-	3,947
Profit for the year	-	-	-	-	-	147,751	171,213	318,964
<b>Total comprehensive income/(loss) for the year</b>	-	149,449	(90,121)	3,947	63,275	147,751	171,213	382,239
Dividends to the owner of the Company (Note 23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(108,126)	(108,126)
<b>At 31 December 2023</b>	236,600	131,336	(129,784)	13,828	15,380	1,839,772	206,217	2,297,969
	<b>Note 9</b>				<b>Note 10</b>		<b>Note 10</b>	

\* Non-distributable retained earnings comprise life fund surplus (which includes Participating and Non-Participating funds), net of deferred tax, which is wholly attributable to the shareholders. This amount is only distributable upon the actual transfer of surplus from the Life fund to the Shareholder's fund as recommended by the Appointed Actuary and approved by the Board of Directors of the Company.

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

## Statement of cash flows for the year ended 31 December 2023

	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000 Restated
<b>Cash flows from operating activities</b>		
<b>Profit before tax</b>	408,892	366,247
Purchase of financial assets at FVOCI	(1,160,221)	(1,064,998)
Maturity of financial assets at FVOCI	445,000	425,371
Proceeds from sale of financial assets at FVOCI	419,482	369,678
Purchase of financial assets at FVTPL	(2,555,058)	(2,106,065)
Maturity of financial assets at FVTPL	171,104	397,952
Proceeds from sale of financial assets at FVTPL	998,387	1,068,681
Rental income	(585)	(846)
<b>Non-cash items:</b>		
Investment income	(690,252)	(639,568)
Realised gains recorded in profit or loss	(8,449)	(8,693)
Fair value (gains)/losses on investments recorded in profit or loss	(216,313)	232,666
Unrealised foreign exchange gains	(18,322)	(7,056)
Net losses on financial investments and derivatives	5,633	7,522
Amortisation of intangible assets	11,406	10,128
Depreciation of right-of-use assets	5,546	5,531
Depreciation of property, plant and equipment	5,774	5,659
Impairment of property, plant and equipment	60	-
Loss on disposal of property, plant and equipment	-	2
Property, plant and equipment written off	1	183
(Reversal)/allowance for expected credit losses	(46)	622
Interest on lease liabilities	269	252
<b>Operating loss before changes in working capital</b>	<b>(2,177,692)</b>	<b>(936,732)</b>

## Statement of cash flows for the year ended 31 December 2023 (continued)

	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000 Restated
<b>Changes in working capital:</b>		
Change in insurance contract liabilities	1,083,270	1,033,377
Change in reinsurance contract liabilities	(83,790)	(11,990)
Change in other assets	1,094	(10,855)
Change in other liabilities	53,813	12,232
<b>Cash (used in)/generated from operating activities</b>	<b>(1,123,305)</b>	<b>86,032</b>
Tax paid	(64,664)	(66,538)
Dividends received	131,954	127,840
Rental income	585	846
Interest income received	559,797	514,595
Interest paid on lease liabilities	(269)	(252)
<b>Net cash (used in)/generated from operating activities</b>	<b>(495,902)</b>	<b>662,523</b>
<b>Cash flows from investing activities</b>		
Proceeds from disposal of property, plant and equipment	146	1
Acquisition of property, plant and equipment	(14,132)	(10,454)
Acquisition of intangible assets	(1,295)	(92,960)
<b>Net cash used in investing activities</b>	<b>(15,281)</b>	<b>(103,413)</b>
<b>Cash flows from financing activities</b>		
Repayment of lease liabilities	(5,458)	(5,627)
Dividend paid	(97,716)	-
<b>Net cash used in financing activities</b>	<b>(103,174)</b>	<b>(5,627)</b>
<b>Net (decrease)/increase in cash and cash equivalents</b>	<b>(614,357)</b>	<b>553,483</b>
Cash and cash equivalents at 1 January	1,662,899	1,109,416
<b>Cash and cash equivalents at 31 December</b>	<b>1,048,542</b>	<b>1,662,899</b>
Cash and cash equivalents comprise:		
Fixed and call deposits with licensed financial institutions (with maturity three months or less)	963,738	1,538,190
Cash and bank balances	84,804	124,709
	<b>1,048,542</b>	<b>1,662,899</b>

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

**Statement of cash flows for the year ended 31 December 2023  
(continued)**

The Company classifies the cash flows from the acquisition and disposal of financial assets as operating cash flow, as the purchases are funded from the cash flows associated with the origination of insurance contracts, net of cash flows for payments of claims incurred for insurance contracts, which are respectively treated under operating activities.

Reconciliation of liabilities arising from financing activities:

	<b>Note</b>	<b>Lease liabilities RM'000</b>
At 1 January 2022		9,113
Cash flows		(5,879)
Interest charged		252
Lease additions		1,944
Modification/termination of leases		146
At 31 December 2022	14	<u>5,576</u>
At 1 January 2023		5,576
Cash flows		(5,727)
Interest charged		269
Lease additions		9,581
Modification/termination of leases		22
At 31 December 2023	14	<u>9,721</u>

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## Notes to the financial statements

### Corporate information

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad is a public limited liability company incorporated and domiciled in Malaysia. The address of the principal place of business and registered office of the Company is as follows:

Level 29, Menara Allianz Sentral,  
203, Jalan Tun Sambanthan,  
Kuala Lumpur Sentral,  
50470 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

The Company is principally engaged in the underwriting of life insurance and investment-linked business.

The ultimate holding company is Allianz SE, a public listed company incorporated and domiciled in Germany. The immediate holding company is Allianz Malaysia Berhad, a public limited liability company, incorporated and domiciled in Malaysia and listed on the Main Market of Bursa Malaysia Securities Berhad.

These financial statements were approved by the Board of Directors on 26 February 2024.

## 1. Basis of preparation

### 1.1 Statement of compliance

The financial statements of the Company have been prepared in accordance with Malaysian Financial Reporting Standards ("MFRSs"), International Financial Reporting Standards and the requirements of the Companies Act 2016 in Malaysia.

The following are amendments to standards and interpretations that have been issued by Malaysian Accounting Standards Board ("MASB") for the financial year beginning on or after 1 January 2023 and adopted by the Company:

#### ***MFRSs, Interpretations and amendments effective for annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2023***

- Amendments to MFRS101, *Classification of liabilities and current or non-current*
- Amendments to MFRS 101, MFRS Practice Statement 2 and MFRS 108 on *Disclosure of Accounting Policies and Definition of Accounting Estimate*
- Amendments to MFRS 112, *Deferred tax related to Assets and Liabilities arising from a Single Transaction and International Tax Reform – Pillar Two Model Rules*
- MFRS 17, *Insurance Contracts*
- Amendment to MFRS 17, *Initial Application of MFRS 17 and MFRS 9 - Comparative Information*

The adoption of the above did not have any significant effects on the Company's financial statements for financial year 2023 and or prior periods upon their initial application, and it is not likely to affect future periods other than as disclosed under Notes 1.1.1, 1.1.2, 1.1.3 and 1.1.4 below.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## **1. Basis of preparation (continued)**

### **1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)**

#### **1.1.1 MFRS 17, Insurance Contracts**

MFRS 17 replaces the guidance in MFRS 4, Insurance Contracts.

MFRS 17 establishes principles for the recognition, measurement, presentation and disclosure of insurance contracts and supersedes MFRS 4. The standard provides a comprehensive guidance on accounting for insurance contracts issued, reinsurance contracts held, and investment contracts with discretionary participation features. It introduces three new measurement models, reflecting a different extent of policyholder participation in investment performance or overall insurance entity performance.

The Company has restated comparative information for the year 2022 in Note 1.1.4. The nature of the changes in accounting policies can be summarised as follows:

#### **(a) Changes to recognition**

Insurance contracts are contracts under which the Company accepts significant insurance risk from a policyholder by agreeing to compensate the policyholder if a specified uncertain future event adversely affects the policyholder.

Groups of insurance contracts issued are initially recognised from the earliest of the following:

- (a) the beginning of the coverage period;
- (b) the date when the first payment from the policyholder is due or actually received, if there is no due date; or
- (c) when the Company determines that a group of contracts becomes onerous.

Insurance contracts with discretionary participation features are accounted for under the insurance accounting provisions of MFRS 17.

Insurance contracts are classified as direct participating contracts or contracts without direct participation features. Direct participating contracts are contracts for which, at inception:

- the contractual terms specify that the policyholder participates in a share of a clearly identified pool of underlying items;
- the Company expects to pay the policyholder an amount equal to a substantial share of the fair value returns on the underlying items; and
- the Company expects a substantial proportion of any change in the amounts to be paid to the policyholder to vary with the change in fair value of the underlying items.

Reinsurance contracts held are recognised as follows:

- (a) a group of reinsurance contracts held that provide proportionate coverage (quota share reinsurance) is recognised at the later of:
  - (i) the beginning of the coverage period of the group of reinsurance contracts held; and
  - (ii) the initial recognition of any underlying insurance contract;
- (b) all other groups of reinsurance contracts held are recognised from the beginning of the coverage period of the group of reinsurance contracts held.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 1. Basis of preparation (continued)

### 1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)

#### 1.1.1 MFRS 17, Insurance Contracts (continued)

##### (a) Changes to recognition (continued)

MFRS 17 requires expected losses over a contract's lifetime to be reflected at initial recognition in the statement of profit or loss and the statement of financial position as a loss component, inclusive of risk adjustment. The approach to determine loss components is very similar to the current premium deficiency testing, but MFRS 17 requires the calculation on a more granular level. As offsetting with profitable groups of insurance contracts is not allowed, the increasing granularity leads to an increasing number of onerous groups of contracts.

##### (b) Changes to measurement

Measurement is not carried out at the level of individual contracts, but on the basis of groups of contracts. To allocate individual insurance contracts to groups of contracts, the Company first needs to define portfolios which include contracts with similar risks that are managed together. These portfolios are to be subdivided into groups of contracts on the basis of profitability and annual cohorts.

MFRS 17 includes three measurement models, reflecting a different extent of policyholder participation in investment performance or overall insurance entity performance: the building block approach ("BBA"), the variable fee approach ("VFA"), and the premium allocation approach ("PAA").

The general measurement model, also known as the building block approach, consists of the fulfilment cash flows and the contractual service margin. The fulfilment cash flows represent the risk-adjusted present value of an entity's rights and obligations to the policyholders, comprising estimates of expected cash flows, discounting and an explicit risk adjustment for non-financial risk. The contractual service margin represents the unearned profit from in-force contracts that an entity will recognise as it provides services over the coverage period.

VFA is a mandatory modification of the general measurement model regarding the treatment of the contractual service margin in order to accommodate direct participating contracts.

PAA is a simplified approach for the measurement of the liability of remaining coverage an entity may choose to use when the premium allocation approach provides a measurement which is not materially different from that under the BBA or if the coverage period of each contract in the group of insurance contracts is one year or less.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 1. Basis of preparation (continued)

### 1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)

#### 1.1.1 MFRS 17, Insurance Contracts (continued)

##### (b) Changes to measurement (continued)

The Company has assessed that direct participating businesses, where the rules on profit sharing are defined by legal/contractual rights, qualify for the variable fee approach eligibility. Non-participating business under business without policyholder participation, including savings and risk business, are accounted for under the BBA.

The Company assesses unit-linked insurance contracts to be eligible for the variable fee approach. Shareholder's share of unrealised capital gains is part of the insurance liabilities accounted for under the variable fee approach.

The measurement principles of MFRS 17 differ from MFRS 4 in the following key areas:

##### Separation of components

MFRS 17 requires the separation of embedded derivatives, investment components, and performance obligations to provide non-insurance goods and services, if certain conditions are met. The separated components need to be accounted for separately according to MFRS 9 (embedded derivatives, investment components) or MFRS 15 (non-insurance goods and services). An investment component is classified as being distinct or non-distinct. Investment components that are non-distinct are not to be separated from the host insurance contract but are excluded from insurance revenue and insurance service expenses.

##### Liability for remaining coverage ("LRC")

The LRC under PAA is measured as the amount of premiums received net of acquisition cash flows paid, less the net amount of premiums and acquisition cash flows that have been recognised in profit or loss over the expired portion of the coverage period based on the passage of time.

The LRC under the BBA/VFA consists of the fulfilment cash flows related to future services and the contractual service margin ("CSM"). The fulfilment cash flows represent the risk adjusted present value of Company's rights and obligations to the policyholders, comprising the building blocks of estimates of expected future cash flows, discounting, and an explicit risk adjustment for non-financial risk.



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 1. Basis of preparation (continued)

### 1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)

#### 1.1.1 MFRS 17, Insurance Contracts (continued)

##### (b) Changes to measurement (continued)

###### Liability for incurred claims ("LIC")

The LIC is measured at the fulfilment cash flows relating to incurred claims. It comprises the fulfilment cash flows related to past service the reporting date. It is calculated at a level of aggregation determined by the Company. The LIC consists of the present value of future cash flows relating to incurred claims and the risk adjustment for non-financial risk.

###### Estimates of expected cash flows

The estimates of future cash flows comprise all cash flows expected to arise as the insurance contract is fulfilled. In estimating these future cash flows, the Company incorporates, in an unbiased way, all reasonable and supportable information that is available without undue cost or effort at the reporting date. Cash flows within the boundary of a contract relate directly to the fulfilment of the contract, including those for which the Company has discretion over the amount or timing. These include premiums from policyholders, payments to (or on behalf of) policyholders, insurance acquisition cash flows and other costs that are incurred in fulfilling the contracts.

###### Discounting

Discount rate is determined by adjusting a liquid risk-free yield curve to reflect the differences between the liquidity characteristics of the financial instruments that underlie the rates observed in the market and the liquidity characteristics of the insurance contracts.

###### Risk adjustment for non-financial risk

The risk adjustment reflects the compensation an entity would require for bearing non-financial risks, i.e. the uncertainty of cash flows that arise from insurance contracts, other than the uncertainty arising from financial risks. Such non-financial risks include insurance risks, lapse and expense risk.

###### Contractual service margin

The contractual service margin for BBA gets adjusted for selected variances relating to current services, changes in cash flows related to future services and for the interest accretion at interest rates locked-in at initial recognition of the group of contracts. A release from the contractual service margin is recognised in profit or loss each period to reflect the services provided in that period based on "coverage units".

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 1. Basis of preparation (continued)

### 1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)

#### 1.1.1 MFRS 17, Insurance Contracts (continued)

##### (b) Changes to measurement (continued)

###### Reinsurance contracts held

For reinsurance contracts held, the Company measures the estimates of the present value of future cash flows using assumptions that are consistent with those used to measure the estimates of the present value of future cash flows for the underlying insurance contracts, with an adjustment for any risk of non-performance by the reinsurer. The effect of the non-performance risk of the reinsurer is assessed at each reporting date and the effect of changes in the non-performance risk is recognised in profit or loss. Measurement of the reinsurance contract assets is adjusted to include a loss-recovery component to reflect the expected recovery of onerous contract losses where such contracts reinsure onerous direct contracts.

##### (c) Changes to presentation and disclosure

MFRS 17 is conceptually based on a prospective cash view. All expected future cash flows arising from the contract are considered and reflected in one position, the insurance contract asset or liability.

In the statement of financial position, deferred acquisition costs and insurance related receivables and payables are no longer presented separately but as part of the insurance or reinsurance contract assets or liabilities.

The amounts presented in the statement of profit or loss are disaggregated into an insurance service result, consisting of the insurance revenue and the insurance service expenses, and insurance finance income and expenses.

Income or expenses from reinsurance contracts held are presented separately from the expenses or income from insurance contracts issued.

##### (d) Transition

For life insurance contracts issued, the Company has adopted the Standard using the full retrospective approach for all currently modelled products in annual cohorts 2014 or later. For modelled products in annual cohorts prior to 2014, the modified retrospective approach has been applied. Unmodelled products will continue to be not modelled under MFRS 17 on the basis of insignificance.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 1. Basis of preparation (continued)

### 1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)

#### 1.1.1 MFRS 17, Insurance Contracts (continued)

##### (d) Transition (continued)

For non-life insurance contracts, all lines of business qualify for the premium allocation approach eligibility at transition. As such, the full retrospective approach has been applied to all groups of insurance and reinsurance contracts, except for groups with exposure in 2017 and prior. Due to the unavailability of locked-in interest rate curves for 2017 and prior, the fair value approach is applied to these groups.

In respect of reinsurance contracts held, the modified retrospective approach has been applied to the reinsurance contracts held in annual cohorts prior to 2021, while the full retrospective approach has been applied to reinsurance contracts held in annual cohorts 2021 or 2022.

The quantitative impact of the Company applying MFRS 17 as at 1 January 2022 is disclosed in Note 1.1.3.

#### 1.1.2 MFRS 9, Financial Instruments

MFRS 9 'Financial Instruments' replaces MFRS 139 'Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement' on the classification and measurement of financial assets and financial liabilities and on hedge accounting, effective for annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2018. However, as the Company qualifies for the temporary exemption under the guidance on Amendments to MFRS 4 - Applying MFRS 9, Financial Instruments with MFRS 4, Insurance Contracts from applying MFRS 9 in financial year 2018, it has deferred and adopted MFRS 9 together with MFRS 17, Insurance Contracts for the financial year beginning on 1 January 2023.

The Company has applied MFRS 9 retrospectively and restated comparative information for 2022 for financial instruments in scope of MFRS 9. Differences arising from the adoption of MFRS 9 were recognised in retained earnings as of 1 January 2022 and are disclosed in Note 1.1.3. For all assets that were disposed of in the comparative period, the Company has applied the classification overlay as permitted by paragraph C28E of Initial Application of MFRS 17 and MFRS 9 - Comparative Information (Amendment to MFRS 17).

The key changes to the Company's accounting policies resulting from the adoption of MFRS 9 are summarised below.

##### (a) Changes to classification and measurement

To determine their classification and measurement category, MFRS 9 requires all financial assets to be assessed based on a combination of the Company's business model for managing the assets and the instruments' contractual cash flow characteristics.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 1. Basis of preparation (continued)

### 1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)

#### 1.1.2 MFRS 9, Financial Instruments

##### (a) Changes to classification and measurement (continued)

The MFRS 139 measurement categories for financial assets (fair value through profit or loss ("FVTPL"), available for sale ("AFS"), held-to-maturity ("HTM") and loans and receivables ("L&R") at amortised cost) have been replaced by:

- Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss;
- Debt instruments at fair value through other comprehensive income, with gains or losses recycled to profit or loss on derecognition;
- Equity instruments at fair value through other comprehensive income, with gains or losses not to be recycled to profit or loss on derecognition; and
- Financial assets at amortised cost ("AC").

The Company's accounting policies on classification of financial assets are included in Note 2(e).

The impact of applying MFRS 9 on classification as at 1 January 2023 is disclosed in Note 1.1.2(c).

##### (b) Changes to impairment

The adoption of MFRS 9 has fundamentally changed the Company's accounting for impairment losses for debt instruments held at FVOCI or AC by replacing the incurred loss impairment model used in MFRS 139. The expected credit loss ("ECL") model is forward-looking and eliminates the need for a trigger event to have occurred before credit losses are recognised.

It applies to the Company's financial assets classified at AC and debt instruments measured at FVOCI.

The adoption of the ECL requirements of MFRS 9 resulted in an increase in impairment allowance in respect of the Company's financial assets, which was adjusted to retained earnings.

The Company's accounting policies on impairment of financial assets are included in Note 2(f)(i).

The impact of applying MFRS 9 on impairment as at 1 January 2023 is disclosed in Note 1.1.2(c).

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 1. Basis of preparation (continued)

### 1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)

#### 1.1.2 MFRS 9, Financial Instruments (continued)

##### (c) Impact on classification and measurement

In summary, the impact of adopting MFRS 9 on classification and measurement are as follows:

##### Classification of financial assets and financial liabilities

The following table and the accompanying notes below explain the original measurement categories under MFRS 139 and the new measurement categories under MFRS 9 for each class of the Company's financial assets and financial liabilities as at 1 January 2023.

##### Financial assets

	Note	Original classification under MFRS 139	New classification under MFRS 9	Original carrying amount under MFRS 139 RM'000	New carrying amount under MFRS 9 RM'000
Investment in equity instruments not held for trading	(a)	Available-for-sale ("AFS")	FVOCI	633,701	633,701
Investment in equity instruments held for trading	(a)	FVTPL (held for trading)	FVTPL	2,082,880	2,082,880
Unit trust and real estate investment trusts ("REITs")	(b)	AFS	FVTPL	62,543	62,543
Unit trust and REIT	(b)	FVTPL (held for trading)	FVTPL	274,784	274,784
Investment in debt securities	(c)	FVTPL (held for trading)	FVTPL	4,996,080	4,996,080
Investment in debt securities	(c)	AFS	FVOCI	2,159,791	2,159,791
Investment in debt securities	(c)	FVTPL (designated upon initial recognition)	FVOCI	4,702,723	4,702,723
Other investments		Loans and Receivables ("L&R")	FVOCI	-	19,796
Derivative assets	(d)	FVTPL (held for trading)	FVTPL	18,996	18,996
Other assets		L&R	AC	68,842	49,046
Other assets		L&R	FVOCI	1,089	1,089
Cash and cash equivalents		L&R	AC	1,662,899	1,662,899
Fixed deposits with licensed banks	(e)	L&R	FVOCI	1,400	1,400
<b>Total financial assets</b>				<b>16,665,728</b>	<b>16,665,728</b>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 1. Basis of preparation (continued)

### 1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)

#### 1.1.2 MFRS 9, Financial Instruments (continued)

##### (c) Impact on classification and measurement (continued)

The application of these policies resulted in the reclassifications set out in the table above and explained below.

- (a) Equity investments were classified as AFS and held for trading (FVTPL) under MFRS 139. On the adoption of MFRS 9, the Company has elected to measure equity investments not held for trading at FVOCI, while equity investments held for trading are mandatorily measured at FVTPL.
- (b) Investment in unit trusts and REITs were classified as AFS and held for trading (FVTPL) under MFRS 139. On the adoption of MFRS 9, these assets are mandatorily classified as FVTPL because they do not give rise to cash flows that are SPPI on the principal amount outstanding.
- (c) Debts securities were designated as AFS and FVTPL (either held for trading or designated upon initial recognition) under MFRS 139. On the adoption of MFRS 9, these assets meet the criteria for mandatory measurement of FVOCI because the contractual cash flows of these assets are solely payments of principal and interest on the principal outstanding and because the Company holds these debt securities under the hold to collect and sell model. For investments in debt securities that are held for trading, the Company continues to measure these at FVTPL.
- (d) Derivatives continued to be classified as FVTPL financial assets under MFRS 9.
- (e) Liquid investments were classified as loans and receivables under MFRS 139. On the adoption of MFRS 9, the liquid investments meet the criteria for mandatory measurement of FVOCI because the contractual cash flows of these deposits are solely payments of principal and interest on the principal outstanding and because the Company holds these assets under the hold to collect and sell model.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 1. Basis of preparation (continued)

### 1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)

#### 1.1.2 MFRS 9, Financial Instruments (continued)

##### (c) Impact on classification and measurement (continued)

The following table reconciles the carrying amounts of financial assets under MFRS 139 to the carrying amounts under MFRS 9 on transition to MFRS 9 on 1 January 2023.

	31 December	Reclassification	1 January 2023			Total
	2022		Classification under MFRS 9			
	MFRS 139	RM'000	FVTPL	FVOCI	AC	RM'000
	RM'000	RM'000	RM'000	RM'000	RM'000	RM'000
<b>Financial assets</b>						
<b>AFS</b>						
Investment in equity instruments not held for trading	633,701	-	-	633,701	-	633,701
Other investments	62,543	-	62,543	-	-	62,543
Investment in debt securities	2,159,791	-	-	2,159,791	-	2,159,791
<b>FVTPL (held for trading)</b>						
Investment in debt securities	4,996,080	-	4,996,080	-	-	4,996,080
Investment in equity instruments held for trading	2,082,880	-	2,082,880	-	-	2,082,880
Other investments	274,784	-	274,784	-	-	274,784
Derivative assets	18,996	-	18,996	-	-	18,996
<b>FVTPL (designated upon initial recognition)</b>						
Investment in debt securities	4,702,723	-	-	4,702,723	-	4,702,723
<b>L&amp;R</b>						
Investment in debt securities	-	19,796	-	19,796	-	19,796
Other assets	69,931	(19,796)	-	1,089	49,046	50,135
Cash and cash equivalents	1,662,899	-	-	-	1,662,899	1,662,899
Fixed deposits with licensed banks	1,400	-	-	1,400	-	1,400
	16,665,728	-	7,435,283	7,518,500	1,711,945	16,665,728

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 1. Basis of preparation (continued)

### 1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)

#### 1.1.2 MFRS 9, Financial Instruments (continued)

##### (c) Impact on classification and measurement (continued)

###### Financial liabilities

There were no changes to the Company's classification and measurement of financial liabilities on the adoption of MFRS 9.

###### Impairment of financial assets

The following table reconciles the closing impairment allowance under MFRS 139 as at 31 December 2022 with the opening loss allowance under MFRS 9 as at 1 January 2023.

	31 December 2022		1 January 2023
	MFRS 139 RM'000	Remeasurement RM'000	MFRS 9 RM'000
<b><u>Financial assets</u></b>			
<b><u>L&amp;R</u></b>			
Other assets	796	(796)	-
<b><u>FVOCI</u></b>			
Investment in debt securities	-	3,335	3,335
Other investments	-	823	823
	<u>796</u>	<u>3,362</u>	<u>4,158</u>



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 1. Basis of preparation (continued)

### 1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)

#### 1.1.3 Impact of transition to MFRS 17 and MFRS 9 on reserves and retained earnings

The following table summarises the impact, net of tax, of transition to MFRS 17 and MFRS 9 on the opening reserves and retained earnings. There is no impact on other components of equity.

	FVOCI reserves RM'000	Insurance finance reserves RM'000	Other reserves RM'000	Total reserves RM'000	Retained earnings RM'000	Total equity RM'000
<b>Impact under MFRS 9</b>						
<b>Closing balance under MFRS 139 at 31 December 2021</b>	1,476	-	-	1,476	1,349,965	1,590,932
Reclassification of investment in equity instruments and debt securities from FVTPL to FVOCI	140,085	-	-	140,085	-	140,085
Deferred tax in relation to MFRS 9 application	8,171	-	-	8,171	(8,171)	-
Recognition of MFRS 9 ECLs for other investments measured at FVOCI	37	-	-	37	-	37
Recognition of MFRS 9 ECLs for investment in debt securities measured at FVOCI	3,357	-	-	3,357	-	3,357
<b>Opening balance under MFRS 9 at 1 January 2022</b>	<b>153,126</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>153,126</b>	<b>1,341,794</b>	<b>1,734,411</b>
<b>Impact under MFRS 17</b>						
<b>Closing balance under MFRS 4 at 31 December 2021</b>	-	-	2,891	2,891	1,349,965	1,590,932
Impact of initial application of MFRS 17	-	(170,496)	6,990	(163,506)	354,056	190,550
Deferred tax in relation to MFRS 17 application	-	15,553	-	15,553	(69,716)	(54,163)
<b>Opening balance under MFRS 17 at 1 January 2022</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(154,943)</b>	<b>9,881</b>	<b>(145,062)</b>	<b>1,634,305</b>	<b>1,727,319</b>

The combined effect on the Company's statement of financial position on transition to MFRS 9 and MFRS 17 as at 1 January 2022 is to improve total equity measured under MFRS 17 by approximately 18%. The results of 1 January 2022 and comparative financial year or period of 2022's statement of financial position and statement of profit or loss and other comprehensive income are presented under the new accounting standard in this report.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 1. Basis of preparation (continued)

### 1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)

#### 1.1.3 Impact of transition to MFRS 17 and MFRS 9 on reserves and retained earnings (continued)

The following table summarises the impact, net of tax, of transition to MFRS 17 and MFRS 9 on the opening reserves and retained earnings. There is no impact on other components of equity.

	FVOCI reserves RM'000	Insurance finance reserves RM'000	Other reserves RM'000	Total reserves RM'000	Retained earnings RM'000	Total equity RM'000
<b>Closing balance under MFRS 4/MFRS 139 at 31 December 2021</b>	1,476	-	2,891	4,367	1,349,965	1,590,932
Impact of initial application of MFRS 17	-	(154,943)	6,990	(147,953)	284,340	136,387
Impact of initial application of MFRS 9	151,650	-	-	151,650	(8,171)	143,479
<b>Opening balance under MFRS 17/MFRS 9 at 1 January 2022</b>	<b>153,126</b>	<b>(154,943)</b>	<b>9,881</b>	<b>8,064</b>	<b>1,626,134</b>	<b>1,870,798</b>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 1. Basis of preparation (continued)

### 1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)

#### 1.1.4 Overall impact on the statement of financial position and statement of profit or loss

##### Financial impact

Based on assessments, the Company's impact on its balance sheet by MFRS 17 and MFRS 9 to be as follows:

##### Statement of financial position

	31 December 2021		
	As originally presented	Effect of adoption of MFRS 17 and MFRS 9	Restated
	RM'000	RM'000	RM'000
<b>Assets</b>			
Property, plant and equipment	27,977	-	27,977
Right of use assets	18,645	-	18,645
Intangible assets	18,173	-	18,173
Investments	14,473,879	(58,302)	14,415,577
Derivative financial assets	45,516	918	46,434
Reinsurance assets	119,680	(119,680)	-
Insurance receivables	65,369	(65,369)	-
Other receivables, deposits and prepayments	67,613	(28,333)	39,280
Cash and cash equivalents	1,109,416	-	1,109,416
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>15,946,268</b>		<b>15,675,502</b>
<b>Equity, policyholders' funds and liabilities</b>			
Share capital	236,600	-	236,600
Other reserves	-	8,064	8,064
Fair value reserve	1,476	(1,476)	-
Revaluation reserve	2,891	(2,891)	-
Retained earnings	1,349,965	276,169	1,626,134
<b>Total equity</b>	<b>1,590,932</b>		<b>1,870,798</b>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 1. Basis of preparation (continued)

### 1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)

#### 1.1.4 Overall impact on the statement of financial position and statement of profit or loss (continued)

Financial impact (continued)

#### Statement of financial position (continued)

	31 December 2021		
	As originally presented	Effect of adoption of MFRS 17 and MFRS 9	Restated
	RM'000	RM'000	RM'000
<b>Liabilities</b>			
Insurance contract liabilities	13,259,460	(251,020)	13,008,440
Reinsurance contract liabilities	-	150,326	150,326
Deferred tax liabilities	380,654	54,163	434,817
Derivative financial liabilities	1,641	-	1,641
Lease Liabilities	9,113	-	9,113
Insurance payable	317,159	(317,159)	-
Other payables and accruals	373,765	(186,942)	186,823
Current tax liabilities	13,544	-	13,544
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<u>14,355,336</u>		<u>13,804,704</u>
<b>Total equity, policyholders' funds and liabilities</b>	<u>15,946,268</u>		<u>15,675,502</u>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 1. Basis of preparation (continued)

### 1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)

#### 1.1.4 Overall impact on the statement of financial position and statement of profit or loss (continued)

Financial impact (continued)

#### Statement of financial position (continued)

	31 December 2022		
	As originally presented	Effect of adoption of MFRS 17 and MFRS 9	Restated
	RM'000	RM'000	RM'000
<b>Assets</b>			
Property, plant and equipment	30,432	-	30,432
Right of use assets	15,204	-	15,204
Intangible assets	94,072	-	94,072
Investments	14,991,145	(57,447)	14,933,698
Derivative financial assets	18,996	-	18,996
Reinsurance assets	120,677	(120,677)	-
Insurance receivables	70,214	(70,214)	-
Other receivables, deposits and prepayments	74,098	(23,963)	50,135
Cash and cash equivalents	1,662,899	-	1,662,899
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>17,077,737</b>		<b>16,805,436</b>
<b>Equity, policyholders' funds and liabilities</b>			
Share capital	236,600	-	236,600
Other reserves	-	(47,895)	(47,895)
Fair value reserve	(1,960)	1,960	-
Revaluation reserve	2,891	(2,891)	-
Retained earnings	1,458,252	376,899	1,835,151
<b>Total equity</b>	<b>1,695,783</b>		<b>2,023,856</b>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 1. Basis of preparation (continued)

### 1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)

#### 1.1.4 Overall impact on the statement of financial position and statement of profit or loss (continued)

Financial impact (continued)

#### Statement of financial position (continued)

	31 December 2022		
	As originally presented	Effect of adoption of MFRS 17 and MFRS 9	Restated
	RM'000	RM'000	RM'000
<b>Liabilities</b>			
Insurance contract liabilities	14,213,542	(311,349)	13,902,193
Reinsurance contract liabilities	-	150,591	150,591
Deferred tax liabilities	383,315	75,934	459,249
Derivative financial liabilities	1,293	-	1,293
Lease Liabilities	5,576	-	5,576
Insurance payable	327,699	(327,699)	-
Other payables and accruals	441,091	(187,851)	253,240
Current tax liabilities	9,438	-	9,438
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>15,381,954</b>		<b>14,781,580</b>
<b>Total equity, policyholders' funds and liabilities</b>	<b>17,077,737</b>		<b>16,805,436</b>

#### Statement of profit or loss and other comprehensive income

	31 December 2022		
	As originally presented	Effect of adoption of MFRS 17 and MFRS 9	Restated
	RM'000	RM'000	RM'000
<b>Profit for the year</b>	175,718	100,730	276,448
<b>Other comprehensive income, net of tax:</b>			
Fair value through other comprehensive income reserve, net of tax	(3,436)	(167,780)	(171,216)
Expected credit losses, net of tax	-	(23)	(23)
Insurance finance expense, net of tax	-	115,280	115,280
<b>Total comprehensive income for the year</b>	<b>172,282</b>		<b>220,489</b>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 1. Basis of preparation (continued)

### 1.1 Statement of compliance (continued)

#### 1.1.4 Overall impact on the statement of financial position and statement of profit or loss (continued)

##### Financial impact (continued)

Except as disclosed above on MFRS 17 and MFRS 9, the adoption of new standards, amendments to standards and interpretations by the Company for the first time for the financial year beginning on or after 1 January 2023 did not have any material impact on the current and/or prior periods.

The following are accounting standards, amendments to standards and interpretations that have been issued by MASB but not yet effective and have not been early adopted by the Company:

##### **MFRSs, Interpretations and amendments effective for annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2024**

- Amendments to MFRS 7 and MFRS 107, *New disclosures for supplier finance arrangements*
- Amendments to MFRS 121 on *Lack of Exchangeability*
- Amendments to MFRS 16 on *Lease Liability in a Sale and Leaseback*
- Amendments to MFRS 101, *Classification of liabilities as current or non-current and Non-current liabilities with covenant*

The adoption of these amendments will not have material impact to the Company in future periods.

### 1.2 Basis of measurement

The financial statements have been prepared on the historical cost basis other than as disclosed in Note 2.

### 1.3 Functional and presentation currency

Items included in the financial statements of the Company are measured using the currency of the primary economic environment in which the Company operates (the "functional currency"). The financial statements are presented in Ringgit Malaysia ("RM"), which is the Company's functional currency. All financial information is presented in RM and has been rounded to the nearest thousand, unless otherwise stated.

### 1.4 Use of estimates and judgements

The preparation of the financial statements in conformity with MFRSs requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that affect the application of accounting policies and the reported amounts of assets, liabilities, and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of financial statement, and the reported amount of income and expenses during the year. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

Estimates and underlying assumptions are reviewed on an on-going basis. Revisions to accounting estimates are recognised in the period in which the estimates are revised and in any future periods affected.

There are no significant areas of estimation uncertainty and critical judgements in applying accounting policies that have significant effect on the amounts recognised in the financial statements other than those disclosed in the following notes:

- Note 2(s)(i) – Valuation of insurance and reinsurance contract liabilities

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **2. Material accounting policies**

The accounting policies set out below have been applied consistently to the periods presented in these financial statements, unless otherwise stated.

### **(a) Foreign currency**

#### **(i) Foreign currency transactions and balances**

Transactions in foreign currencies are translated to the functional currency of the Company at exchange rates at the dates of the transactions.

Monetary assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies at the end of the reporting period are retranslated to the functional currency at the exchange rate at that date.

Non-monetary assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies are not retranslated at the end of the reporting date, except for those that are measured at fair value are retranslated to the functional currency at the exchange rate at the date that the fair value was determined.

Foreign currency differences arising from settlement of foreign currency transactions and from retranslation of monetary assets and liabilities are recognised in profit or loss, except for differences arising on the retranslation of available-for-sale equity instruments or a financial instrument designated as a hedge of currency risk, which are recognised in other comprehensive income.



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (b) Property, plant and equipment

#### (i) Recognition and measurement

All items of property, plant and equipment except for work-in-progress are measured at cost/valuation less any accumulated depreciation and any accumulated impairment losses. Work-in-progress is stated at cost less accumulated impairment.

The Company revalues its properties comprising land and buildings every five years and at shorter intervals whenever the fair value of the revalued assets are expected to differ materially from their carrying value.

Any accumulated depreciation at the date of revaluation is eliminated against the gross carrying amount of the asset, and the net amount is restated to the revalued amount of the asset.

The revalued amounts of property are determined by using the Comparison Method. The Comparison Method entails critical analysis of recent evidence of values of comparable properties in the neighbourhood and making adjustment for differences such as differences in location, size and shape of land, age and condition of building, tenure, title restrictions if any and other relevant characteristics.

Valuation of the properties involves a degree of judgement before arriving at the respective property's revalued amount. As such, the revalued amount of the properties may be different from its actual market price.

Surpluses arising from revaluation are credited to revaluation reserve account via the statement of other comprehensive income. Any deficit arising is offset against the revaluation reserve to the extent of a previous increase for the same property. In all other cases, a decrease in carrying amount is recognised in profit or loss.

Costs include expenditures that are directly attributable to the acquisition of the asset and any other costs directly attributable to bringing the asset to working condition for its intended use, and the costs of dismantling and removing the items and restoring the site on which they are located.

Purchased software that is integral to the functionality of the related equipment is capitalised as part of that equipment.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (b) Property, plant and equipment (continued)

#### (i) Recognition and measurement (continued)

When significant parts of an item of property, plant and equipment have different useful lives, they are accounted for as separate items (major components) of property, plant and equipment.

The gain or loss on disposal of an item of property, plant and equipment is determined by comparing the proceeds from disposal with the carrying amount of property, plant and equipment and is recognised on a net basis within "realised gains and losses" in profit or loss. When revalued assets are sold, the amounts included in the revaluation reserve are transferred to retained earnings.

#### (ii) Subsequent costs

The cost of replacing a component of an item of property, plant and equipment is recognised in the carrying amount of the item if it is probable that the future economic benefits embodied within the component will flow to the Company, and its cost can be measured reliably. The carrying amount of the replaced component is derecognised to profit or loss. The costs of the day-to-day servicing of property, plant and equipment are recognised in profit or loss as incurred.

#### (iii) Depreciation

Depreciation is based on the cost of an asset less its residual value. Significant components of individual assets are assessed, and if a component has a useful life that is different from the remainder of that asset, then that component is depreciated separately.

Depreciation is recognised in profit or loss on a straight-line basis over the estimated useful lives of each component of an item of property, plant and equipment from the date that they are available for use. Freehold land is not depreciated. Work-in-progress are not depreciated until the assets are ready for their intended use.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (b) Property, plant and equipment (continued)

#### (iii) Depreciation (continued)

The estimated useful lives for the current and comparative periods are as follows:

- Buildings	50 years
- Office equipment, furniture and fittings	2 -10 years
- Computers	5 years
- Motor vehicles	5 years
- Office renovation and partitions	10 years

Depreciation methods, useful lives and residual values are reviewed at the end of the reporting period, and adjusted as appropriate.

Leased assets (including leasehold land) are presented as a separate line item in statement of financial position. See accounting policy Note 2(d)(i) on right-of-use assets for these assets.

### (c) Intangible assets

#### (i) Development costs

Expenditure incurred on software development is capitalised, only if development costs can be measured reliably, the product or process is technically and commercially feasible, future economic benefits are probable and the Company intends to and has sufficient resources to complete development and to use the asset.

The expenditure capitalised includes the cost of materials, direct labour and overhead costs that are directly attributable to preparing the asset for its intended use. Other development expenditure is recognised in profit or loss as an expense as incurred. Capitalised development expenditure is measured at cost less any accumulated amortisation and any accumulated impairment losses.

#### (ii) Other intangible assets

Other intangible assets that are acquired by the Company, which have finite useful lives, are measured at cost less any accumulated amortisation and any accumulated impairment losses.

#### (iii) Subsequent expenditure

Subsequent expenditure is capitalised only when it increases the future economic benefits embodied in the specific asset to which it relates. All other expenditure is recognised in profit or loss as incurred.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (c) Intangible assets (continued)

#### (iv) Amortisation

Amortisation is based on the cost of an asset less its residual value. Intangible assets with finite useful lives are amortised from the date that they are available for use. Amortisation is recognised in profit or loss on a straight-line basis over the estimated useful lives of intangible assets from the date they are available for use.

The estimated useful lives for the current and comparative periods are as follows:

- Capitalised software development costs	3-5 years
- Other intangible assets	15 years

Amortisation methods, useful lives and residual values are reviewed at the end of each reporting period and adjusted, if appropriate.

### (d) Leases

#### (i) Accounting by lessee

Leases are recognised as right-of-use ('ROU') asset and a corresponding liability at the date on which the leased asset is available for use by the Company (i.e. the commencement date).

Contracts may contain both lease and non-lease components. The Company allocates the consideration in the contract to the lease and non-lease components based on their relative stand-alone prices. However, for leases of properties for which the Company is a lessee, it has elected the practical expedient provided in MFRS 16 not to separate lease and non-lease components. Both components are accounted for as a single lease component and payments for both components are included in the measurement of lease liability.

#### Lease term

In determining the lease term, the Company considers all facts and circumstances that create an economic incentive to exercise an extension option, or not to exercise a termination option. Extension options (or periods after termination options) are only included in the lease term if the lease is reasonably certain to be extended (or not to be terminated).

The Company reassess the lease term upon the occurrence of a significant event or change in circumstances that is within the control of the Company and affects whether the Company is reasonably certain to exercise an option not previously included in the determination of lease term, or not to exercise an option previously included in the determination of lease term. A revision in lease term results in remeasurement of the lease liabilities.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (d) Leases (continued)

#### (i) Accounting by lessee (continued)

##### ROU assets

ROU assets are initially measured at cost comprising the following:

- The amount of the initial measurement of lease liability;
- Any lease payments made at or before the commencement date less any lease incentive received;
- Any initial direct costs; and
- Decommissioning or restoration costs.

ROU assets are generally depreciated over the shorter of the asset's useful life and the lease term on a straight-line basis. In addition, the ROU assets are adjusted for certain remeasurement of the lease liabilities.

##### Lease liabilities

Lease liabilities are initially measured at the present value of the lease payments that are not paid at that date. The lease payments include fixed payments (including in-substance fixed payments), less any lease incentive receivable.

Lease payments are discounted using the interest rate implicit in the lease. If that rate cannot be readily determined, which is generally the case for leases in the Company, the lessee's incremental borrowing is used. This is the rate that the individual lessee would have to pay to borrow the funds necessary to obtain an asset of similar value to the ROU in a similar economic environment with similar term, security and conditions.

Lease payments are allocated between principal and finance cost. The finance cost is charged to profit or loss over the lease period so as to produce a constant periodic rate of interest on the remaining balance of the liability for each period.

The Company presents the lease liabilities as a separate line item in the statement of financial position. Interest expense on the lease liability is presented within the interest expenses in profit or loss in the statement of profit or loss.

##### Short term leases and leases of low value assets

Short-term leases are leases with a lease term of 12 months or less. Low-value assets comprise photocopiers. Payments associated with short-term leases of equipment and all leases of low-value assets are recognised on a straight-line basis as an expense in profit or loss.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (d) Leases (continued)

#### (ii) Accounting by lessor

As a lessor, the Company determines at lease inception whether each lease is a finance lease or an operating lease. To classify each lease, the Company makes an overall assessment of whether the lease transfers substantially all of the risks and rewards incidental to ownership of the underlying asset to the lessee. As part of this assessment, the Company considers certain indicators such as whether the lease is for the major part of the economic life of the asset.

#### Operating lease

The Company classifies a lease as an operating lease if the lease does not transfer substantially all the risks and rewards incidental to ownership of an underlying asset to the lessee.

The Company recognises lease payments received under operating lease as lease income on a straight-line basis over the lease term.

When assets are leased out under an operating lease, the asset is included in the statement of financial position based on the nature of the asset. Initial direct costs incurred in obtaining an operating lease are added to the carrying amount of underlying asset and recognised as an expense over the lease term on the same basis as lease income.

#### Sublease classification

When the Company is an intermediate lessor, it assesses the lease classification of a sublease with reference to the ROU asset arising from the head lease, not with reference to the underlying asset.

### (e) Financial instruments

#### (i) Initial recognition and measurement

Financial assets and financial liabilities are recognised when the Company becomes a party to the contractual provisions of the instrument. Regular way purchases and sales of financial assets are recognised on the trade date (that is, the date on which the Company commits to purchase or sell the asset).

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (e) Financial instruments (continued)

#### (i) Initial recognition and measurement (continued)

At initial recognition, the Company measures a financial asset or financial liability at its fair value, plus or minus (in the case of a financial asset or financial liability not at fair value through profit or loss ("FVTPL")) transaction costs that are incremental and directly attributable to the acquisition or issue of the financial asset or financial liability, such as fees and commissions. Transaction costs of financial assets and financial liabilities carried at FVTPL are expensed in profit or loss. Immediately after initial recognition, an expected credit loss ("ECL") allowance is recognised for financial assets measured at AC and investments in debt instruments measured at fair value through other comprehensive income ("FVOCI").

#### (ii) Amortised cost and effective interest rates

Amortised cost ("AC") is the amount at which the financial asset or financial liability is measured at initial recognition minus the principal repayments, plus or minus the cumulative amortisation using the effective interest method for any difference between the initial amount and the maturity amount and, for financial assets, adjusted for any loss allowance.

The effective interest rate ("EIR") is the rate that exactly discounts estimated future cash payments or receipts through the expected life of the financial asset or financial liability to the gross carrying amount of a financial asset (that is, its AC before any impairment allowance) or to the AC of a financial liability. The calculation does not consider the ECL and includes transaction costs, premiums or discounts and fees and points paid or received that are integral to the EIR.

Interest revenue is calculated by applying the EIR to the gross carrying amount of financial assets recognised at AC or FVOCI.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (e) Financial instruments (continued)

#### (iii) Financial instrument categories and subsequent measurement

The Company categorises and measures financial instruments as follows:

##### *Financial assets*

The Company classifies its financial assets into the following measurement categories:

- (a) FVTPL;
- (b) FVOCI; or
- (c) AC

#### (1) *Debt instruments*

Debt instruments are those instruments that meet the definition of a financial liability from the issuer's perspective, such as government and corporate bonds.

The classification and subsequent measurement of debt instruments depend on:

- a. the Company's business model for managing the asset; and
- b. the cash flow characteristics of the asset (represented by SPPI).

Based on these factors, the Company classifies its debt instruments into one of the following three measurement categories:

- (a) FVTPL

Assets that do not meet the criteria for AC or FVOCI are measured at FVTPL. Also, some assets are voluntarily measured at FVTPL, because this significantly reduces an accounting mismatch. A gain or loss on a debt investment that is subsequently measured at FVTPL is recognised and presented in the statement of profit or loss within net gains on FVTPL investments in the period in which it arises.



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (e) Financial instruments (continued)

#### (iii) Financial instrument categories and subsequent measurement (continued)

##### *Financial assets (continued)*

##### (1) *Debt instruments (continued)*

###### (b) FVOCI

Financial assets that are held for collection of contractual cash flows and for selling the assets, where the assets' cash flows represent SPPI, and that are not designated at FVTPL, are measured at FVOCI. Movements in the carrying amount are taken through OCI, except for the recognition of impairment gains or losses, interest revenue and foreign exchange gains and losses on the instrument's AC, which are recognised in profit or loss. When the financial asset is derecognised, the cumulative gain or loss previously recognised in OCI is reclassified from equity to profit or loss and recognised in net investment income. Interest revenue from these financial assets is included in interest revenue from financial assets not measured at FVTPL using the EIR method.

###### (c) AC

Assets that are held for collection of contractual cash flows where those cash flows represent SPPI, and that are not designated at FVTPL, are measured at AC. The carrying amount of these assets is adjusted by any ECL allowance recognised and measured, as described further below. Interest revenue from these financial assets is included in interest revenue from financial assets not measured at FVTPL using the EIR method.

The business model reflects how the Company manages assets in order to generate cash flows. That is, it reflects whether the Company's objective is solely to collect the contractual cash flows from assets or to collect both the contractual cash flows and cash flows arising from the sale of assets. If neither of these is applicable (for example, financial assets held for trading purposes), the financial assets are classified as part of the other business model and measured at FVTPL. Factors considered by the Company in determining the business model for a group of assets include past experience on how the cash flows for these assets were collected, how the asset's performance is evaluated and reported to key management personnel, how risks are assessed and managed, and how managers are compensated.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (e) Financial instruments (continued)

#### (iii) Financial instrument categories and subsequent measurement (continued)

##### *Financial assets (continued)*

##### (1) *Debt instruments (continued)*

Where the business model is to hold assets to collect contractual cash flows or to collect contractual cash flows and sell, the Company assesses whether the financial instruments' cash flows represent SPPI (the SPPI test). In making this assessment, the Company considers whether the contractual cash flows are consistent with a basic lending arrangement (that is, interest includes only consideration for the time value of money, credit risk, other basic lending risks and a profit margin that is consistent with a basic lending arrangement). Where the contractual terms introduce exposure to risk or volatility that is inconsistent with a basic lending arrangement, the related financial asset is classified and measured at FVTPL.

Financial assets with embedded derivatives are considered in their entirety when determining whether their cash flows are SPPI.

The Company reclassifies debt investments only when its business model for managing those assets changes. The reclassification takes place from the start of the first reporting period following the change. Such changes are expected to be very infrequent, and none occurred during the period.

The Company might also irrevocably designate financial assets at FVTPL if doing so significantly reduces or eliminates a mismatch created by assets and liabilities being measured on different bases.

##### (2) *Equity instruments*

Equity instruments are instruments that meet the definition of equity from the issuer's perspective (that is, instruments that do not contain a contractual obligation to pay and that evidence a residual interest in the issuer's net assets).

The Company subsequently measures all equity investments at FVTPL. Gains and losses on equity investments at FVTPL are included in the line 'Net gains on FVTPL investments' in the statement of profit or loss.

The Company has classified and measured equity instruments and bond investments that are not held for trading at FVOCI. The financial assets of the Company are for the purpose of backing insurance liabilities, hence the hold and sell business model is adopted with FVOCI as a relevant measurement approach.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (e) Financial instruments (continued)

#### (iii) Financial instrument categories and subsequent measurement (continued)

##### *Financial assets (continued)*

##### *Impairment*

The Company assesses on a forward-looking basis the ECL associated with its debt instrument assets carried at AC and FVOCI. The Company recognises a loss allowance for such losses at each reporting date. The measurement of the ECL reflects:

- (a) an unbiased and probability-weighted amount that is determined by evaluating a range of possible outcomes;
- (b) the time value of money; and
- (c) reasonable and supportable information that is available without undue cost or effort at the reporting date about past events, current conditions and forecasts of future economic conditions.

##### *Financial liabilities*

In both the current and prior periods, financial liabilities are classified and subsequently measured at AC, except for derivatives, which are measured at FVTPL.

##### *Derecognition*

Financial liabilities are derecognised when they are extinguished (that is, when the obligation specified in the contract is discharged, is cancelled or expires).

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (e) Financial instruments (continued)

#### (iv) Regular way purchase or sale of financial assets

A regular way purchase or sale is a purchase or sale of a financial asset under a contract whose terms require delivery of the asset within the time frame established generally by regulation or convention in the marketplace concerned.

A regular way purchase or sale of financial assets is recognised and derecognised, as applicable, using trade date accounting. Trade date accounting refers to:

- (a) the recognition of an asset to be received and the liability to pay for it on the trade date, and
- (b) derecognition of an asset that is sold, recognition of any gain or loss on disposal and the recognition of a receivable from the buyer for payment on the trade date.

#### (v) Hedge accounting

##### Cash flow hedge

A cash flow hedge is a hedge of the exposure to variability in cash flows that is attributable to a particular risk associated with a recognised asset or liability or a highly probable forecast transaction and could affect the profit or loss. In a cash flow hedge, the portion of the gain or loss on the hedging instrument that is determined to be an effective hedge is recognised in other comprehensive income and the ineffective portion is recognised in profit or loss.

Subsequently, the cumulative gain or loss recognised in other comprehensive income is reclassified from equity into profit or loss in the same period or periods during which the hedged forecast cash flows affect profit or loss. If the hedge item is a non-financial asset or liability, the associated gain or loss recognised in other comprehensive income is removed from equity and included in the initial amount of the asset or liability. However, loss recognised in other comprehensive income that will not be recovered in one or more future periods is reclassified from equity into profit or loss.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (e) Financial instruments (continued)

#### (v) Hedge accounting (continued)

##### Cash flow hedge (continued)

Cash flow hedge accounting is discontinued prospectively when the hedging instrument expires or is sold, terminated or exercised, the hedge is no longer highly effective, the forecast transaction is no longer expected to occur or the hedge designation is revoked. If the hedge is for a forecast transaction, the cumulative gain or loss on the hedging instrument remains in equity until the forecast transaction occurs. When the forecast transaction is no longer expected to occur, any related cumulative gain or loss recognised in other comprehensive income on the hedging instrument is reclassified from equity into profit or loss.

The Company enters into cross currency swaps arrangement as cash flow hedging instruments to hedge against variability in future cash flows arising from movements in foreign exchange rates of foreign currency-denominated debt securities.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (f) Impairment

#### (i) Financial assets

Under MFRS 9, impairment will be measured on each reporting date according to a three-stage ECL impairment model:

- Stage 1 - from initial recognition of a financial assets to the date on which the credit risk of the asset has increased significantly relative to its initial recognition, a loss allowance is recognised equal to the credit losses expected to result from defaults occurring over the next 12 months (12-month ECL).
- Stage 2 - following a significant increase in credit risk relative to the initial recognition of the financial assets, a loss allowance is recognised equal to the credit losses expected over the remaining life of the financial asset (Lifetime ECL).
- Stage 3 - when a financial asset is considered to be credit-impaired, a loss allowance equal to full lifetime expected credit losses is to be recognised (Lifetime ECL).

As all financial assets within the scope of MFRS 9 impairment model will be assessed for at least 12-month ECL, the total allowance for credit losses is expected to increase under MFRS 9 relative to the allowance for credit losses under MFRS 139.

The assessment of credit risk and the estimation of ECL are required to be unbiased, probability-weighted and should incorporate all available information which is relevant to the assessment, including information about past events, current conditions and reasonable and supportable forecasts of future events and economic conditions at the reporting date. In addition, the estimation of ECL should also take into account the time value of money.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (f) Impairment (continued)

#### (ii) Non-financial assets

The carrying amounts of non-financial assets (except for deferred tax assets) are reviewed at the end of each reporting period to determine whether there is any indication of impairment. If any such indication exists, then the asset's recoverable amount is estimated.

For the purpose of impairment testing, assets are grouped together into the smallest group of assets that generates cash inflows from continuing use that are largely independent of the cash inflows of non-financial assets or cash-generating units.

The recoverable amount of an asset or cash-generating unit is the greater of its value in use and its fair value less costs of disposal. In assessing value in use, the estimated future cash flows are discounted to their present value using a pre-tax discount rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and the risks specific to the asset or cash-generating unit.

An impairment loss is recognised if the carrying amount of an asset or its related cash-generating unit exceeds its estimated recoverable amount.

Impairment losses are recognised in profit or loss. Impairment losses recognised in respect of cash-generating units are allocated to reduce the carrying amounts of the assets in the cash-generating unit (groups of cash-generating units) on a *pro rata* basis.

Impairment losses recognised in prior periods are assessed at the end of each reporting period for any indications that the loss has decreased or no longer exists. An impairment loss is reversed if there has been a change in the estimates used to determine the recoverable amount since the last impairment loss was recognised. An impairment loss is reversed only to the extent that the asset's carrying amount does not exceed the carrying amount that would have been determined, net of depreciation or amortisation, if no impairment loss had been recognised. Reversals of impairment losses are credited to profit or loss in the financial year in which the reversals are recognised.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (g) Equity instruments

Instruments classified as equity are measured at cost on initial recognition and are not remeasured subsequently.

#### (i) Ordinary shares

Ordinary shares are classified as equity.

#### (ii) Dividends on ordinary shares

Dividends on ordinary shares are recognised as a liability and accounted for in the equity as an appropriation of retained earnings when they are approved for payment.

Dividends for the year that are approved after the end of the reporting period are dealt with as a subsequent event.

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract

#### (i) Definition and classification

Insurance contracts are contracts under which the Company accepts significant insurance risk from a policyholder by agreeing to compensate the policyholder if a specified uncertain future event adversely affects the policyholder. In making this assessment, all substantive rights and obligations, including those arising from law or regulation, are considered on a contract-by-contract basis. The Company uses judgement to assess whether a contract transfers insurance risk (that is, if there is a scenario with commercial substance in which the Company has the possibility of a loss on a present value basis) and whether the accepted insurance risk is significant.

The Company issues certain insurance contracts that are substantially investment-related service contracts where the return on the underlying items is shared with policyholders. Underlying items comprise specified portfolios of investment assets that determine amounts payable to policyholders. The Company's policy is to hold such investment assets.



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (i) Definition and classification (continued)

An insurance contract with direct participation features ("DPF") is defined by the Company as one which, at inception, meets the following criteria:

- the contractual terms specify that the policyholder participates in a share of a clearly identified pool of underlying items;
- the Company expects to pay to the policyholder an amount equal to a substantial share of the fair value returns on the underlying items; and
- the Company expects a substantial proportion of any change in the amounts to be paid to the policyholder to vary with the change in fair value of the underlying items.

These criteria are assessed at the individual contract level based on the Company's expectations at the contract's inception, and they are not reassessed in subsequent periods, unless the contract is modified. The variability in the cash flows is assessed over the expected duration of a contract. The duration of a contract takes into account all cash flows within the boundary.

The Company uses judgement to assess whether the amounts expected to be paid to the policyholder constitute a substantial share of the fair value returns on the underlying items.

All references to insurance contracts in these consolidated financial statements apply to insurance contracts issued or acquired, reinsurance contracts held, unless specifically stated otherwise.

#### (ii) Unit of account

MFRS 17 requires a company to determine the level of aggregation for applying its requirements. The level of aggregation for the Company is determined firstly by dividing the business written into portfolios. Portfolios comprise groups of contracts with similar risks which are managed together. Portfolios are further divided based on expected profitability at inception into three categories: onerous contracts, contracts with no significant risk of becoming onerous, and the remainder. No groups for level of aggregation purposes may contain contracts issued more than one year apart. Hence, within each year of issue, portfolios of contracts are divided into three groups, as follows:

- (i) contracts that are onerous at initial recognition (if any)
- (ii) contracts that at initial recognition have no significant possibility of becoming onerous subsequently (if any)
- (iii) a group of the remaining contracts in the portfolio (if any).

These groups represent the level of aggregation at which insurance contracts are initially recognised and measured. Such groups are not subsequently reconsidered.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iii) Recognition and derecognition

Groups of insurance contracts issued are initially recognised from the earliest of the following:

- (a) the beginning of the coverage period;
- (b) the date when the first payment from the policyholder is due or actually received, if there is no due date; and
- (c) when the Company determines that a group of contracts becomes onerous.

Groups of reinsurance contracts are established such that each group comprises a single contract.

Some reinsurance contracts provide cover for underlying contracts that are included in different groups. However, the Company concludes that the reinsurance contract's legal form of a single contract reflects the substance of the Company's contractual rights and obligations, considering that the different covers lapse together and are not sold separately. As a result, the reinsurance contract is not separated into multiple insurance components that relate to different underlying groups.

A group of reinsurance contracts is recognised on the following date.

- (a) Reinsurance contracts initiated by the Company that provide proportionate coverage: The date on which any underlying insurance contract is initially recognised. This applies to the Company's quota share reinsurance contracts.
- (b) Other reinsurance contracts initiated by the Company: The beginning of the coverage period of the group of reinsurance contracts. However, if the Company recognises an onerous group of underlying insurance contracts on an earlier date and the related reinsurance contract was entered into at or before that earlier date, then the group of reinsurance contracts is recognised on that earlier date. This applies to the Company's excess of loss and stop loss reinsurance contracts.

Only contracts that individually meet the recognition criteria by the end of the reporting period are included in the groups. When contracts meet the recognition criteria in the groups after the reporting date, they are added to the groups in the reporting period in which they meet the recognition criteria, subject to the annual cohorts restriction. Composition of the groups is not reassessed in subsequent periods.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iii) Recognition and derecognition (continued)

An insurance contract is derecognised when it is:

- (a) extinguished (that is, when the obligation specified in the insurance contract expires or is discharged or cancelled); or
- (b) the contract is modified and additional criteria discussed below are met.

When an insurance contract is modified by the Company as a result of an agreement with the counterparties or due to a change in regulations, the Company treats changes in cash flows caused by the modification as changes in estimates of the fulfilment cash flows ("FCF"), unless the conditions for the derecognition of the original contract are met. The Company derecognises the original contract and recognises the modified contract as a new contract if any of the following conditions are present:

- (a) if the modified terms had been included at contract inception and the Company would have concluded that the modified contract:
  - i. is not within the scope of MFRS 17 ;
  - ii. results in different separable components;
  - iii. results in a different contract boundary; or
  - iv. belongs to a different group of contracts;
- (b) the original contract represents an insurance contract with direct participation features, but the modified contract no longer meets that definition, or vice versa.

When a new contract is required to be recognised as a result of modification and it is within the scope of MFRS 17, the new contract is recognised from the date of modification and is assessed for, amongst other things, contract classification, including the Variable Fee Approach ("VFA") eligibility, component separation requirements and contract aggregation requirements.

When an insurance contract not accounted for under the Premium Allocation Approach ("PAA") is derecognised from within a group of insurance contracts, the Company:

- (a) adjusts the FCF to eliminate the present value of future cash flows and risk adjustment for non-financial risk relating to the rights and obligations removed from the group;

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iii) Recognition and derecognition (continued)

When an insurance contract not accounted for under the Premium Allocation Approach ("PAA") is derecognised from within a group of insurance contracts, the Company: (continued)

- (b) adjusts the contractual service margin ("CSM") (unless the decrease in the FCF is allocated to the loss component of the liability of remaining coverage ("LRC") of the group) in the following manner, depending on the reason for the derecognition:
  - (i) if the contract is extinguished, in the same amount as the adjustment to the FCF relating to future service;
  - (ii) if the contract is transferred to a third party, in the amount of the FCF adjustment in (a) less the premium charged by the third party; or
  - (iii) if the original contract is modified resulting in its derecognition, in the amount of the FCF adjustment in a adjusted for the premium that the Company would have charged if it had entered into a contract with equivalent terms as the new contract at the date of the contract modification, less any additional premium charged for the modification; when recognising the new contract in this case, the Company assumes such a hypothetical premium as actually received; and
- (c) adjusts the number of coverage units for the expected remaining insurance contract services, to reflect the number of coverage units removed.

When an insurance contract accounted for under the PAA is derecognised, adjustments to remove related rights and obligations to account for the effect of the derecognition result in the following amounts being charged immediately to profit or loss:

- (a) if the contract is extinguished, any net difference between the derecognised part of the LRC of the original contract and any other cash flows arising from extinguishment;
- (b) if the contract is transferred to the third party, any net difference between the derecognised part of the LRC of the original contract and the premium charged by the third party; or
- (c) if the original contract is modified resulting in its derecognition, any net difference between the derecognised part of the LRC and the hypothetical premium that the entity would have charged if it had entered into a contract with equivalent terms as the new contract at the date of the contract modification, less any additional premium charged for the modification.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iv) Measurement

##### Fulfilment cash flows within contract boundary

The FCF are the current estimates of the future cash flows within the contract boundary of a group of contracts that the Company expects to collect from premiums and pay out for claims, benefits and expenses, adjusted to reflect the timing and the uncertainty of those amounts.

The estimates of future cash flows:

- (a) are based on a probability-weighted mean of the full range of possible outcomes;
- (b) are determined from the perspective of the Company, provided that the estimates are consistent with observable market prices for market variables; and
- (c) reflect conditions existing at the measurement date.

An explicit risk adjustment for non-financial risk is estimated separately from the other estimates.

The estimates of future cash flows are adjusted using the current discount rates to reflect the time value of money and the financial risks related to those cash flows, to the extent not included in the estimates of cash flows. The discount rates reflect the characteristics of the cash flows arising from the groups of insurance contracts, including timing, currency and liquidity of cash flows. The determination of the discount rate that reflects the characteristics of the cash flows and liquidity characteristics of the insurance contracts requires significant judgement and estimation.

Risk of the Company's non-performance is not included in the measurement of groups of insurance contracts issued. In the measurement of reinsurance contracts held, the probability-weighted estimates of the present value of future cash flows include the potential credit losses and other disputes of the reinsurer to reflect the non-performance risk of the reinsurer.

The Company estimates certain FCF at the portfolio level or higher and then allocates such estimates to groups of contracts.

The Company uses consistent assumptions to measure the estimates of the present value of future cash flows for the group of reinsurance contracts held and such estimates for the groups of underlying insurance contracts.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iv) Measurement (continued)

##### Contract boundary

The Company uses the concept of contract boundary to determine what cash flows should be considered in the measurement of groups of insurance contracts.

Cash flows are within the boundary of an insurance contract if they arise from the rights and obligations that exist during the period in which the policyholder is obligated to pay premiums or the Company has a substantive obligation to provide the policyholder with insurance contract services. A substantive obligation ends when:

- (a) the Company has the practical ability to reprice the risks of the particular policyholder or change the level of benefits so that the price fully reflects those risks; or
- (b) both of the following criteria are satisfied:
  - (i) the Company has the practical ability to reprice the contract or a portfolio of contracts so that the price fully reflects the reassessed risk of that portfolio; and
  - (ii) the pricing of premiums up to the date when risks are reassessed does not reflect the risks related to periods beyond the reassessment date.

In assessing the practical ability to reprice, risks transferred from the policyholder to the Company, such as insurance risk and financial risk, are considered; other risks, such as lapse or surrender and expense risk, are not included.

Riders, representing add-on provisions to a basic insurance policy that provide additional benefits to the policyholder at additional cost, that are issued together with the main insurance contracts form part of a single insurance contract with all of the cash flows within its boundary.

Cash flows outside the insurance contracts boundary relate to future insurance contracts and are recognised when those contracts meet the recognition criteria.

For groups of reinsurance contracts held, cash flows are within the contract boundary if they arise from substantive rights and obligations of the Company that exist during the reporting period in which the Company is compelled to pay amounts to the reinsurer or in which the Company has a substantive right to receive insurance contract services from the reinsurer.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iv) Measurement (continued)

##### Contract boundary (continued)

The quota share and surplus reinsurance contracts held by the Company cover the underlying contracts issued within the term and provides unilateral rights to both the Company and the reinsurer to terminate the contracts by giving three months' notice to the other party. On initial recognition, the cash flows within the reinsurance contract boundary are determined to be those arising from underlying contracts that the Company expects to issue and cede under the reinsurance contract within the next three months. Subsequently, expected cash flows beyond the end of this initial period are considered cash flows of new reinsurance contracts and are recognised, separately from the initial contract, as they fall within the rolling three-month notice period.

The excess of loss reinsurance contract held by the Company has an annual term and covers claims from underlying contracts incurred within the year. Cash flows within the contract boundary are those arising from underlying claims incurred during the year.

Cash flows that are not directly attributable to a portfolio of insurance contracts, such as some product development and training costs, are recognised in other operating expenses as incurred.

##### Insurance acquisition costs

The Company defines acquisition cash flows as cash flows that arise from costs of selling, underwriting and starting a group of insurance contracts (issued or expected to be issued) and that are directly attributable to the portfolio of insurance contracts to which the group belongs.

Insurance acquisition cash flows are allocated to groups of insurance contracts on a systematic and rational basis. Insurance acquisition cash flows that are directly attributable to a group of insurance contracts are allocated:

- (a) to that group; and
- (b) to groups that will include insurance contracts that are expected to arise from renewals of the insurance contracts in that group.

Insurance acquisition cash flows not directly attributable to a group of contracts but directly attributable to a portfolio of contracts are allocated to groups of contracts in the portfolio or expected to be in the portfolio.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iv) Measurement (continued)

##### **Risk adjustment for non-financial risk**

The risk adjustment for non-financial risk is applied to the present value of the estimated future cash flows, and it reflects the compensation that the Company requires for bearing the uncertainty about the amount and timing of the cash flows from non-financial risk as the Company fulfils insurance contracts.

For reinsurance contracts held, the risk adjustment for non-financial risk represents the amount of risk being transferred by the Company to the reinsurer.

##### **Initial and subsequent measurement – Group of contracts not measured under the PAA**

#### (a) Initial measurement

##### **Contractual service margin**

The CSM is a component of the carrying amount of the asset or liability for a group of insurance contracts issued representing the unearned profit that the Company will recognise as it provides insurance contract services in the future.

At initial recognition, the CSM is an amount that results in no income or expenses (unless a group of contracts is onerous or insurance revenue and insurance service expenses are recognised as in (d) below) arising from:

- (a) the initial recognition of the FCF;
- (b) cash flows arising from the contracts in the group at that date;
- (c) the derecognition of any insurance acquisition cash flows asset; and
- (d) the derecognition of any other pre-recognition cash flows. Insurance revenue and insurance service expenses are derecognised immediately for any such assets derecognised.

When the above calculation results in a net outflow, the group of insurance contracts issued is onerous. A loss from onerous insurance contracts is recognised in profit or loss immediately, with no CSM recognised on the balance sheet on initial recognition, and a loss component is established in the amount of loss recognised.



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iv) Measurement (continued)

##### Initial and subsequent measurement – Group of contracts not measured under the PAA (continued)

##### (a) Initial measurement (continued)

##### Contractual service margin (continued)

For groups of reinsurance contracts held, any net gain or loss at initial recognition is recognised as the CSM unless the net cost of purchasing reinsurance relates to past events, in which case the Company recognises the net cost immediately in profit or loss. For reinsurance contracts held, the CSM represents a deferred gain or loss that the Company will recognise as a reinsurance expense as it receives insurance contract services from the reinsurer in the future and is calculated as the sum of:

- (a) the initial recognition of the FCF;
- (b) cash flows arising from the contracts in the group at that date;
- (c) the amount derecognised at the date of initial recognition of any asset or liability previously recognised for cash flows related to the group of reinsurance contracts held (other pre-recognition cash flows); and
- (d) any income recognised in profit or loss when the entity recognises a loss on initial recognition of an onerous group of underlying insurance contracts or on addition of onerous underlying insurance contracts to that group.

A loss-recovery component is established or adjusted within the remaining coverage for reinsurance contracts held for the amount of income recognised in (d) above. This amount is calculated by multiplying the loss recognised on underlying insurance contracts by the percentage of claims on underlying insurance contracts that the Company expects to recover from the reinsurance contracts held that are entered into before or at the same time as the loss is recognised on the underlying insurance contracts.

When underlying insurance contracts are included in the same group with insurance contracts issued that are not reinsured, the Company applies a systematic and rational method of allocation to determine the portion of losses that relates to underlying insurance contracts.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iv) Measurement (continued)

##### Initial and subsequent measurement – Group of contracts not measured under the PAA (continued)

#### (b) Subsequent measurement

The carrying amount at the end of each reporting period of a group of insurance contracts issued is the sum of:

- (a) the LRC, comprising:
  - i. the FCF related to future service allocated to the group at that date; and
  - ii. the CSM of the group at that date.
- (b) the LIC, comprising the FCF related to past service allocated to the group at the reporting date.

The carrying amount at the end of each reporting period of a group of reinsurance contracts held is the sum of:

- (a) the remaining coverage, comprising:
  - (i) the FCF related to future service allocated to the group at that date; and
  - (ii) the CSM of the group at that date.
- (b) the incurred claims, comprising the FCF related to past service allocated to the group at the reporting date.

#### Changes in fulfilment cash flows

The FCF are updated by the Company for current assumptions at the end of every reporting period, using the current estimates of the amount, timing and uncertainty of future cash flows and of discount rates.

The way in which the changes in estimates of the FCF are treated depends on which estimate is being updated:

- (a) changes that relate to current or past service are recognised in profit or loss; and
- (b) changes that relate to future service are recognised by adjusting the CSM or the loss component within the LRC as per the policy below.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iv) Measurement (continued)

##### Initial and subsequent measurement – Group of contracts not measured under the PAA (continued)

#### (b) Subsequent measurement (continued)

##### Changes in fulfilment cash flows (continued)

For insurance contracts under the BBA, the following adjustments relate to future service and thus adjust the CSM:

- (a) experience adjustments – arising from premiums received in the period that relate to future service and related cash flows such as insurance acquisition cash flows;
- (b) changes in estimates of the present value of future cash flows in the LRC, except those described in the following paragraph;
- (c) differences between any investment component expected to become payable in the period and the actual investment component that becomes payable in the period, determined by comparing:
  - (i) the actual investment component that becomes payable in a period with; and
  - (ii) the payment in the period that was expected at the start of the period plus any insurance finance income or expenses related to that expected payment before it becomes payable; and
- (d) changes in the risk adjustment for non-financial risk that relate to future service.

Adjustments (a), (b) and (d) above are measured using discount rates determined on initial recognition (the locked-in discount rates).

For insurance contracts under the BBA, the following adjustments do not adjust the CSM:

- (a) changes in the FCF for the effect of the time value of money and the effect of financial risk and changes thereof;
- (b) changes in the FCF relating to the LIC;
- (c) experience adjustments – arising from premiums received in the period that do not relate to future service and related cash flows, such as insurance acquisition cash flows; and
- (d) experience adjustments relating to insurance service expenses (excluding insurance acquisition cash flows).

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iv) Measurement (continued)

##### Initial and subsequent measurement – Group of contracts not measured under the PAA (continued)

#### (b) Subsequent measurement (continued)

##### Changes in fulfilment cash flows (continued)

For insurance contracts under the VFA, the following adjustments relate to future service and thus adjust the CSM:

- (a) changes in the amount of the Company's share of the fair value of the underlying items; and
- (b) changes in the FCF that do not vary based on the returns of underlying items:
  - i. changes in the effect of the time value of money and financial risks including the effect of financial guarantees;
  - ii. experience adjustments arising from premiums received in the period that relate to future service and related cash flows, such as insurance acquisition cash flows;
  - iii. changes in estimates of the present value of future cash flows in the LRC, except those described in the following paragraph;
  - iv. differences between any investment component expected to become payable in the period and the actual investment component that becomes payable in the period, determined by comparing:
    - (i) the actual investment component that becomes payable in a period with;
    - (ii) the payment in the period that was expected at the start of the period plus any insurance finance income or expenses related to that expected payment before it becomes payable; and
  - v. changes in the risk adjustment for non-financial risk that relate to future service.

Adjustments (ii)-(v) are measured using the current discount rates.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iv) Measurement (continued)

##### Initial and subsequent measurement – Group of contracts not measured under the PAA (continued)

#### (b) Subsequent measurement (continued)

##### Changes in fulfilment cash flows (continued)

For insurance contracts under the VFA, the following adjustments do not adjust the CSM:

- (a) changes in the obligation to pay the policyholder the amount equal to the fair value of the underlying items;
- (b) changes in the FCF that do not vary based on the returns of underlying items:
  - i. changes in the FCF relating to the LIC;
  - ii. experience adjustments arising from premiums received in the period that do not relate to future service and related cash flows, such as insurance acquisition cash flows; and
  - iii. experience adjustments relating to insurance service expenses (excluding insurance acquisition cash flows).

The Company does not have any products with complex guarantees and does not use derivatives as economic hedges of the risks.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iv) Measurement (continued)

##### Initial and subsequent measurement – Group of contracts not measured under the PAA (continued)

#### (b) Subsequent measurement (continued)

##### Changes to the contractual service margin

For insurance contracts issued, at the end of each reporting period the carrying amount of the CSM is adjusted by the Company to reflect the effect of the following changes:

- (a) The effect of any new contracts added to the group of contracts.
- (b) For contracts measured under the BBA, interest accreted on the carrying amount of the CSM.
- (c) Changes in the FCF relating to future service are recognised by adjusting the CSM. Changes in the FCF are recognised in the CSM to the extent that the CSM is available. When an increase in the FCF exceeds the carrying amount of the CSM, the CSM is reduced to zero, the excess is recognised in insurance service expenses and a loss component is recognised within the LRC. When the CSM is zero, changes in the FCF adjust the loss component within the LRC with correspondence to insurance service expenses. The excess of any decrease in the FCF over the loss component reduces the loss component to zero and reinstates the CSM.
- (d) The effect of any currency exchange differences.
- (e) The amount recognised as insurance revenue for insurance contract services provided during the period, determined after all other adjustments above.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iv) Measurement (continued)

##### Initial and subsequent measurement – Group of contracts not measured under the PAA (continued)

#### (b) Subsequent measurement (continued)

##### Changes to the contractual service margin (continued)

For reinsurance contracts held, at the end of each reporting period, the carrying amount of the CSM is adjusted by the Company to reflect the effect of the following changes:

- (a) The effect of any new contracts added to the group of contracts.
- (b) Interest accreted on the carrying amount of the CSM.
- (c) Income recognised in profit or loss when the entity recognises a loss on initial recognition of an onerous group of underlying insurance contracts or on addition of onerous underlying insurance contracts to that group. A loss recovery component is established or adjusted within the remaining coverage for reinsurance contracts held for the amount of income recognised.
- (d) Reversals of a loss-recovery component other than changes in the FCF of reinsurance contracts held.
- (e) Changes in the FCF, to the extent that the change relates to future service, unless the change results from a change in FCF allocated to a group of underlying insurance contracts that does not adjust the CSM for the group of underlying insurance contracts.
- (f) The effect of any currency exchange differences.
- (g) The amount recognised in profit or loss for insurance contract services received during the period, determined after all other adjustments above.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iv) Measurement (continued)

##### Initial and subsequent measurement – Group of contracts not measured under the PAA (continued)

#### (b) Subsequent measurement (continued)

##### Changes to the contractual service margin (continued)

###### *Interest accretion on the CSM*

Under the BBA, interest is accreted on the CSM using discount rates determined at initial recognition that are applied to nominal cash flows that do not vary based on the returns of underlying items. If more contracts are added to the existing groups of contracts in the subsequent reporting periods, the Company revises these discount curves by calculating weighted-average discount curves over the period during which the contracts in the group are recognised. The weighted-average discount curves are determined by multiplying the new CSM added to the group and their corresponding discount curves over the total CSM.

###### *Adjusting the CSM for changes in the FCF relating to future service*

The CSM is adjusted for changes in the FCF, measured applying the discount rates as specified in the Changes in fulfilment Cash Flows.

###### *Release of the CSM to profit or loss*

The amount of the CSM recognised in profit or loss for insurance contract services in the period is determined by the allocation of the CSM remaining at the end of the reporting period over the current and remaining expected coverage period of the group of insurance contracts based on coverage units.

The coverage period is defined as a period during which the entity provides insurance contract services. Insurance contract services include coverage for an insured event (insurance coverage), the generation of an investment return for the policyholder, if applicable (investment-return service), and the management of underlying items on behalf of the policyholder (investment-related service). The period of investment-return service or investment-related service ends at or before the date when all amounts due to current policyholders relating to those services have been paid. Investment-return services are provided only when an investment component exists in insurance contracts or the policyholder has a right to withdraw an amount, and the Company expects these amounts to include an investment return that is achieved by the Company by performing investment activities to generate that investment return.



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iv) Measurement (continued)

##### Initial and subsequent measurement – Group of contracts not measured under the PAA (continued)

#### (b) Subsequent measurement (continued)

##### Changes to the contractual service margin (continued)

##### *Release of the CSM to profit or loss (continued)*

The Company reflects the time value of money in the allocation of the CSM to coverage units, using discount rates determined at initial recognition that are applied to nominal cash flows that do not vary based on the returns of underlying items.

For reinsurance contracts held, the CSM is released to profit or loss as insurance contract services are received from the reinsurer in the period.

The coverage period for these contracts is determined based on the coverage period of all underlying contracts whose cash flows are included in the reinsurance contract boundary.

##### *Onerous contracts – Loss component*

When adjustments to the CSM exceed the amount of the CSM, the group of contracts becomes onerous and the Company recognises the excess in insurance service expenses, and it records the excess as a loss component of the LRC.

When a loss component exists, the Company allocates the following between the loss component and the remaining component of the LRC for the respective group of contracts, based on the ratio of the loss component to the FCF relating to the expected future cash outflows:

- (a) expected incurred claims and other directly attributable expenses for the period;
- (b) changes in the risk adjustment for non-financial risk for the risk expired; and
- (c) finance income (expenses) from insurance contracts issued.

The amounts of loss component allocation in (a) and (b) above reduce the respective components of insurance revenue and are reflected in insurance service expenses.

Decreases in the FCF in subsequent periods reduce the remaining loss component and reinstate the CSM after the loss component is reduced to zero. Increases in the FCF in subsequent periods increase the loss component.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iv) Measurement (continued)

##### Initial and subsequent measurement – Group of contracts measured under the PAA

###### (a) Initial measurement

The Company uses the PAA for measuring contracts with a coverage period of one year or less.

For insurance contracts issued, insurance acquisition cash flows allocated to a group are deferred and recognised over the coverage period of contracts in a group.

For insurance contracts issued, on initial recognition, the Company measures the LRC at the amount of premiums received, less any acquisition cash flows paid and any amounts arising from the derecognition of the insurance acquisition cash flows asset and the derecognition of any other relevant pre-recognition cash flows.

For reinsurance contracts held, on initial recognition, the Company measures the remaining coverage at the amount of ceding premiums paid and any amounts arising from the derecognition of the insurance acquisition cash flows liabilities.

The carrying amount of a group of insurance contracts issued at the end of each reporting period is the sum of:

- (a) the LRC; and
- (b) the LIC, comprising the FCF related to past service allocated to the group at the reporting date.

The carrying amount of a group of reinsurance contracts held at the end of each reporting period is the sum of:

- (a) the remaining coverage; and
- (b) the incurred claims, comprising the FCF related to past service allocated to the group at the reporting date.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (iv) Measurement (continued)

##### Initial and subsequent measurement – Group of contracts measured under the PAA (continued)

##### (a) Initial measurement (continued)

For insurance contracts issued, at each of the subsequent reporting dates, the LRC is:

- (a) increased for premiums received in the period, excluding amounts that relate to premium receivables included in the LIC;
- (b) decreased for insurance acquisition cash flows paid in the period;
- (c) decreased for the amounts of expected premium receipts recognised as insurance revenue for the services provided in the period; and
- (d) increased for the amortisation of insurance acquisition cash flows in the period recognised as insurance service expenses.

For reinsurance contracts held, at each of the subsequent reporting dates, the remaining coverage is:

- (a) increased for ceding premiums paid in the period; and
- (b) decreased for the expected amounts of ceding premiums recognised as reinsurance expenses for the services received in the period.

The Company does not adjust the LRC for insurance contracts issued and the remaining coverage for reinsurance contracts held for the effect of the time value of money, because insurance premiums are due within the coverage period of contracts, which is one year or less.

The Company adjusts the remaining coverage for reinsurance contracts held for the effect of the risk of reinsurer's non-performance.

For contracts measured under the PAA, the LIC is measured similarly to the LIC's measurement under the BBA. Future cash flows are adjusted for the time value of money.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (v) Amount recognised in comprehensive income

##### Insurance revenue

As the Company provides insurance contract services under the group of insurance contracts, it reduces the LRC and recognises insurance revenue. The amount of insurance revenue recognised in the reporting period depicts the transfer of promised services at an amount that reflects the portion of consideration that the Company expects to be entitled to in exchange for those services.

For contracts not measured under the PAA, insurance revenue comprises the following:

- Amounts relating to the changes in the LRC:
  - (a) claims and other directly attributable expenses incurred in the period measured at the amounts expected at the beginning of the period, excluding:
    - i. amounts allocated to the loss component;
    - ii. repayments of investment components and policyholder rights to withdraw an amount;
    - iii. insurance acquisition expenses; and
    - iv. amounts related to the risk adjustment for non-financial risk.
  - (b) amounts of the CSM recognised for the services provided in the period;
  - (c) experience adjustments – arising from premiums received in the period other than those that relate to future service; and
  - (d) other amounts, including any other pre-recognition cash flows assets derecognised at the date of initial recognition.

Insurance acquisition cash flows recovery is determined by allocating the portion of premiums related to the recovery of those cash flows on the basis of the passage of time over the expected coverage of a group of contracts.

For groups of insurance contracts measured under the PAA, the Company recognises insurance revenue based on the passage of time over the coverage period of a group of contracts.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (v) Amount recognised in comprehensive income (continued)

##### Insurance service expenses

Insurance service expenses include the following:

- (a) incurred claims and benefits, excluding investment components reduced by loss component allocations;
- (b) other incurred directly attributable expenses;
- (c) insurance acquisition cash flows amortisation;
- (d) changes that relate to past service – changes in the future cash flows (“FCF”) relating to the LIC; and
- (e) changes that relate to future service – changes in the FCF that result in onerous

For contracts not measured under the PAA, amortisation of insurance acquisition cash flows is reflected in insurance service expenses in the same amount as insurance acquisition cash flows recovery reflected within insurance revenue, as described above.

For contracts measured under the PAA, amortisation of insurance acquisition cash flows is based on the passage of time.

Other expenses not meeting the above categories are included in other operating expenses in the statement of profit or loss.

##### Net income (expenses) from reinsurance contract held

The Company presents financial performance of groups of reinsurance contracts held on a net basis in net income (expenses) from reinsurance contracts held, comprising the following amounts:

- (a) reinsurance expenses;
- (b) incurred claims recovery, excluding investment components reduced by loss-recovery component allocations;
- (c) other incurred directly attributable expenses;
- (d) changes that relate to past service – changes in the FCF relating to incurred claims recovery;
- (e) effect of changes in the risk of reinsurers’ non-performance; and
- (f) amounts relating to accounting for onerous groups of underlying insurance contracts issued:
  - i. income on initial recognition of onerous underlying contracts; and
  - ii. reversals of a loss-recovery component.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (v) Amount recognised in comprehensive income (continued)

##### Net income (expenses) from reinsurance contract held (continued)

Reinsurance expenses are recognised similarly to insurance revenue. The amount of reinsurance expenses recognised in the reporting period depicts the transfer of received insurance contract services at an amount that reflects the portion of ceding premiums that the Company expects to pay in exchange for those services.

For contracts not measured under the PAA, reinsurance expenses comprise the following amounts relating to the changes in the remaining coverage:

- (a) claims and other directly attributable expenses recovery in the period, measured at the amounts expected to be incurred at the beginning of the period, excluding:
  - i. amounts allocated to the loss-recovery component;
  - ii. repayments of investment components; and
  - iii. amounts related to the risk adjustment for non-financial risk;
- (b) release of risk adjustment for non-financial risk;
- (c) amounts of the CSM recognised for the services received in the period; and
- (d) experience adjustments – arising from premiums paid in the period other than those that relate to future service.

For groups of reinsurance contracts held measured under the PAA, the Company recognises reinsurance expenses based on the passage of time over the coverage period of a group of contracts.

Ceding commissions that are not contingent on claims of the underlying contracts issued reduce ceding premiums and are accounted for as part of reinsurance expenses. Ceding commissions that are contingent on claims of the underlying contracts issued reduce incurred claims recovery.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (h) Insurance and reinsurance contract (continued)

#### (v) Amount recognised in comprehensive income (continued)

##### Insurance finance income or expenses

Insurance finance income or expenses comprise the change in the carrying amount of the group of insurance contracts arising from:

- (a) the effect of the time value of money and changes in the time value of money; and
- (b) the effect of financial risk and changes in financial risk.

For contracts measured under the BBA, amortisation of insurance acquisition cash flows is based on the passage of time.

- (a) interest accreted on the FCF and the CSM;
- (b) the effect of changes in interest rates and other financial assumptions; and
- (c) foreign exchange differences.

For contracts measured under the VFA, insurance finance income or expenses comprise changes in the value of underlying items (excluding additions and withdrawals).

For contracts measured under the PAA, the main amounts within insurance finance income or expenses are:

- (a) interest accreted on the LIC; and
- (b) the effect of changes in interest rates and other financial assumptions.

The Company disaggregates changes in the risk adjustment for non-financial risk between insurance service result and insurance finance income or expenses.

For the contracts measured under the BBA and the PAA, the Company includes all insurance finance income or expenses for the period in profit or loss (that is, the profit or loss option (the PL option) is applied).

For the contracts measured using the VFA, the OCI option is applied. Since the Company holds the underlying items for these contracts, the use of the OCI option results in the elimination of accounting mismatches, with income or expenses included in profit or loss on the underlying assets held. The amount that exactly matches income or expenses recognised in profit or loss on underlying assets is included in finance income or expenses from insurance contracts issued. The remaining amount of finance income or expenses from insurance contracts issued for the period is recognised in OCI.

The groups of insurance contracts, including the CSM, that generate cash flows in a foreign currency are treated as monetary items.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (i) Other revenue recognition

#### (i) Rental income

Rental income from investment properties is recognised in profit or loss on a straight-line basis over the term of the lease. Lease incentives granted are recognised as an integral part of the total rental income, over the term of the lease.

#### (ii) Interest income

Interest income is recognised as it accrues using the effective interest method in profit or loss.

#### (iii) Dividend income

Dividend income is recognised in profit or loss on the date that the Company's right to receive payment is established, which in the case of quoted securities is the ex-dividend date.

#### (iv) Realised gains and losses on investments

Realised gains and losses recorded in profit or loss on investments include gains and losses on disposal of financial assets. Gains and losses arising on disposal of investments are calculated as the difference between net sales proceeds and the original or amortised cost and are recorded on occurrence of the sale transaction.



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (j) Income tax

Income tax expense comprises current and deferred tax. Current tax and deferred tax are recognised in profit or loss except to the extent that it relates to a business combination or items recognised directly in equity, insurance contract liabilities or other comprehensive income.

Current tax is the expected tax payable or receivable on the taxable income or loss for the year, using tax rates enacted or substantively enacted by the end of the reporting period, and any adjustment to tax payable in respect of previous financial years.

Deferred tax is recognised using the liability method, providing for temporary differences between the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities in the statement of financial position and their tax bases. Deferred tax is not recognised for temporary difference arising from the initial recognition of assets or liabilities in a transaction that is not a business combination and that affects neither accounting nor taxable profit or loss. Deferred tax is measured at the tax rates that are expected to be applied to the temporary differences when they reverse, based on the laws that have been enacted or substantively enacted by the end of reporting period.

A deferred tax asset is recognised to the extent that it is probable that future taxable profits will be available against which temporary difference can be utilised. Deferred tax assets are reviewed at the end of each reporting period and are reduced to the extent that it is no longer probable that the related tax benefit will be realised.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are offset if there is a legally enforceable right to offset current tax assets and liabilities, and they relate to income taxes levied by the same tax authority on the same taxable entity, or on different tax entities, but they intend to settle current tax assets and liabilities on a net basis or their assets and liabilities will be realised simultaneously.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (k) Provisions

A provision is recognised if, as a result of a past event, the Company has a present legal or constructive obligation that can be estimated reliably, and it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will be required to settle the obligation. Provisions are determined by discounting the expected future cash flows at a pre-tax rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and the risks specific to the liability. The unwinding of the discount is recognised as finance cost.

### (l) Contingent liabilities

Where it is not probable that an outflow of economic benefits will be required, or the amount cannot be estimated reliably, the obligation is not recognised in the statement of financial position and is disclosed as a contingent liability, unless the probability of outflow of economic benefits is remote. Possible obligations, whose existence will only be confirmed by the occurrence or non-occurrence of one or more future events, are also disclosed as contingent liabilities unless the probability of outflow of economic benefits is remote. Contingent liabilities do not include liabilities arising from contracts of insurance underwritten in the ordinary course of business of the Company.

### (m) Short-term employee benefits

Short-term employee benefit obligations in respect of salaries, annual bonuses, paid annual leave and sick leave are measured on an undiscounted basis and are expensed as the related service is provided.

A liability is recognised for the amount expected to be paid under short-term cash bonus or profit-sharing plans if the Company has a present legal or constructive obligation to pay this amount as a result of past service provided by the employee and the obligation can be estimated reliably.

The Company's contributions to statutory pension funds are charged to profit or loss in the financial year to which they relate. Once the contributions have been paid, the Company has no further payment obligations. Prepaid contributions are recognised as an asset to the extent that a cash refund or a reduction in future payments is available.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (n) Provision for agent's retirement benefits

Provision for agent's retirement benefits is calculated in accordance with the terms and conditions in the respective agent's agreements. The scheme is not separately funded. The Company pays fixed contributions into the Agency Provident Fund.

Provision for agent's retirement benefits is charged to profit or loss in the period in which it relates.

### (o) Other financial liabilities

Other financial liabilities are recognised when due and measured on initial recognition at the fair value of the consideration received less directly attributable transaction costs. Subsequent to initial recognition, they are measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method.

### (p) Cash and cash equivalents and placements with financial institutions

Cash and cash equivalents consist of cash on hand, balances and deposits held at call with financial institutions and highly liquid investments which have an insignificant risk of changes in fair value with original maturities of three months or less, and are used by the Company in the management of their short term commitments.

### (q) Investment in subsidiaries

Subsidiaries are all entities (including structured entities) over which the Company has control. The Company controls an entity when the Company is exposed to, or has rights to variable returns from its involvement with the entity and has the ability to affect those returns through its power over the entity. A structured entity is an entity that has been designed so that voting or similar rights are not the dominant factor in deciding who controls the entity, such as when any voting rights relate to administrative tasks only, and the relevant activities are directed by means of contractual arrangements. The Company has determined that the investment in structured securities, such as unit trust investment that the Company has an interest in are structured entities.

When the Company ceased to have control, any retained interest in the subsidiary is re-measured to its fair value at the date when control is lost with change in carrying amount recognised in profit or loss. The fair value is the initial carrying amount for the purpose of subsequently accounting for the retained interest as an associate, joint venture or financial asset. In addition, any amounts previously recognised in other comprehensive income in respect of that entity are accounted for as if the Company had directly disposed of the related assets or liabilities. This may mean that amounts previously recognised in other comprehensive income are reclassified to profit or loss.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (q) Investment in subsidiaries (continued)

In the Company's financial statements, investments in structured entities are initially recognised at fair value and subsequently measured at fair value in accordance with MFRS 139 "Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement". On disposal of investment in structured entities, the difference between the disposal proceeds and the carrying amounts of the investment is recognised in profit or loss.

The Company is exempted from presenting consolidated financial statements based on the criteria set out in paragraph 4 of MFRS 10 "Consolidated Financial Statements".

The immediate holding company, Allianz Malaysia Berhad, prepares consolidated financial statements in accordance with MFRS in Malaysia, which are available for inspection at the registered office of the immediate holding company.

### (r) Fair value measurement

Fair value of an asset or a liability is determined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The measurement assumes that the transaction to sell the asset or transfer the liability takes place either in the principal market or in the absence of a principal market, in the most advantageous market.

For non-financial asset, the fair value measurement takes into account a market participant's ability to generate economic benefits by using the asset in its highest and best use or by selling it to another market participant that would use the asset in its highest and best use.

When measuring the fair value of an asset or a liability, the Company uses observable market data as far as possible. Fair value are categorised into different levels in a fair value hierarchy based on the input used in the valuation technique as follows:

- Level 1 - quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the Company can access at the measurement date.
- Level 2 - inputs other than quoted prices included within Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly.
- Level 3 - unobservable inputs for the asset or liability.

The Company recognises transfers between levels of the fair value hierarchy as of the date the event or change in circumstances that caused the transfers.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (s) Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions

In preparing these financial statements, management has made judgements and estimates that affect the application of the Company's accounting policies and the reported amounts of assets, liabilities, income and expenses. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

Estimates and underlying assumptions are reviewed on an ongoing basis. Revisions to estimates are recognised prospectively.

### (i) Valuation of insurance and reinsurance contract liabilities

#### A. Fulfilment cash flows

Fulfilment cash flows comprise:

- a) estimates of future cash flows;
- b) an adjustment to reflect the time value of money and the financial risks related to future cash flows, to the extent that the financial risks are not included in the estimates of future cash flows; and
- c) a risk adjustment for non-financial risk.

#### (i) Estimates of future cash flows

The Company's objective in estimating future cash flows is to determine the expected value, or probability-weighted mean, of the full range of possible outcomes, considering all reasonable and supportable information available at the reporting date without undue cost or effort. When considering the full range of possible outcomes, the objective is to incorporate all reasonable and supportable information available without undue cost or effort in an unbiased way, rather than to identify every possible scenario. This information includes data based on past experiences, current internal data, external market indices and benchmarks which reflect current observable market prices and other published information.

The Company's estimate of future cash flows is the mean of a range of scenarios that reflects the full range of possible outcomes. Each scenario specifies the amount, timing and probability of cash flows. The probability-weighted average of the future cash flows is calculated using a deterministic scenario representing the probability-weighted mean of a range of scenarios.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (s) Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

#### (i) Valuation of insurance and reinsurance contract liabilities (continued)

##### A. Fulfilment cash flows (continued)

#### (i) Estimates of future cash flows (continued)

Future cash flows within the contract boundary which are to be included in the MFRS 17 valuation are those that relate directly to the fulfilment of the existing insurance contract, including those for which the Company has discretion over the amount or timing. These cash flows comprise:

- premiums and any other costs specifically chargeable to the policyholders under the terms of the contract;
- payments to (or on behalf of) policyholders, including claim payments to policyholder, claims that have already been reported but not yet paid, incurred claims for occurred events but for which claims have not been reported, future claims for which the Company has a substantive obligation and payments that vary on the return of the underlying items;
- insurance acquisition costs arise from the costs of selling, underwriting, and starting a group of insurance contracts that are directly attributable to the portfolio of insurance contracts to which the group belongs;
- claims handling, policy administrative, and maintenance costs;
- costs that the company will incur in performing investment activities, providing investment-return service to policyholders of insurance contracts without direct participation feature, and providing investment-related service to policyholders of insurance contracts with direct participation features;
- transaction-based taxes and levies that arise directly from existing insurance contracts, or that can be attributed to them on a reasonable and consistent basis; and
- payments by the insurer in a fiduciary capacity to meet tax obligations incurred by the policyholder, and related receipts.

Insurance acquisition cash flows and other costs that are incurred in the fulfilment of insurance contracts comprise both direct costs and an allocation of fixed and variable overheads. The posting of direct/indirect expenses is done using the functional area allocation process. Cash flows attributable to acquisition and maintenance activities are allocated to groups of contracts using methods that are systematic and rational and are consistently applied to all costs that have similar characteristics. The Company generally allocates insurance acquisition cash flows to groups of contracts based on Annualized New Premium (ANP) and/or number of new policies, maintenance cash flows based on Gross Written Premium (GWP) and/or number of in-force policies within each group. Other costs (not directly related to the fulfilment of the contracts) are recognised in profit or loss as they are incurred.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (s) Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

#### (i) Valuation of insurance and reinsurance contract liabilities (continued)

##### A. Fulfilment cash flows (continued)

#### (i) Estimates of future cash flows (continued)

##### Contract boundaries

###### Insurance contracts

The Company has a portfolio of yearly-renewable term (YRT) standalone medical products that are guaranteed to be renewable each year, with the premium rates not being guaranteed at renewal. The Company determines that the cash flows related to future renewals (i.e., the guaranteed renewable terms) of these contracts are outside the contract boundary since the Company's substantive obligation to provide insurance service is expected to end at policy anniversary where the Company then has the practical ability to fully re-price the premium based on assessment of the policyholders' risk. The renewal of the contract is treated as a new contract, and is recognised, separately from the initial contract, when the recognition criteria are met.

Policyholders may pay instalment premiums in advance to the Company instead of when the installment premiums are due. The Company's position is that such premiums received in advance are not included in the contractual cash flows when received as contractually the premiums are not required to be paid (despite the Company allowing this as a facility to the policyholders). Therefore, premiums received in advance will be considered out of the contract boundary.

###### Reinsurance contracts

The quota share and surplus reinsurance contracts held by the Company cover the underlying contracts issued within the term and provides unilateral rights to both the Company and the reinsurer to terminate the contracts by giving three months' notice to the other party. On initial recognition, the cash flows within the reinsurance contract boundary are determined to be those arising from underlying contracts that the Company expects to issue and cede under the reinsurance contract within the next three months. Subsequently, expected cash flows beyond the end of this initial period are considered cash flows of new reinsurance contracts and are recognised, separately from the initial contract, as they fall within the rolling three-month notice period.

The excess of loss reinsurance contract held by the Company has an annual term and covers claims from underlying contracts incurred within the year. Cash flows within the contract boundary are those arising from underlying claims incurred during the year.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (s) Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

#### (i) Valuation of insurance and reinsurance contract liabilities (continued)

##### A. Fulfilment cash flows (continued)

#### (i) Estimates of future cash flows (continued)

##### Assumptions Used in Estimating Future Cash Flows

Significant judgement is required in estimating the future cash flows and in the choice of assumptions. Assumptions in use are based on past experiences, current internal data, external market indices and benchmarks which reflect current observable market prices and other published information. The assumptions are determined at the date of valuation and are further evaluated on a continuous basis in order to ensure realistic and reasonable valuations.

The key assumptions to which the estimation of future cash flows is particularly sensitive are as follows:

##### - Mortality and Morbidity Rates

Experience study on mortality and morbidity rates is carried out on an annual basis. The actual claim experience is compared against industrial mortality table and reinsurers' mortality and morbidity risk charges. Mortality and morbidity assumptions vary by product type and underwriting procedures.

The Company can increase the mortality/morbidity risk charges in future years in line with emerging experience for investment-linked and universal life contracts.

##### - Expenses

Expense assumption was set during initial pricing stage. Expense assumption is inflated annually to reflect higher cost of underwriting, issuing, and maintaining the policies. Expense assumption varies by premium term, distribution channel, policy duration, and underwriting procedures. The expense assumption is reviewed annually and compared to actual expense that the Company incurred.



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (s) Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

#### (i) Valuation of insurance and reinsurance contract liabilities (continued)

##### A. Fulfilment cash flows (continued)

#### (i) Estimates of future cash flows (continued)

##### Assumptions Used in Estimating Future Cash Flows (continued)

##### - Persistency

Experience study on persistency (lapse, surrender, premium holiday, partial withdrawal) is carried out on an annual basis using statistical method. Persistency assumptions vary by product type, distribution channel, and policy duration.

The assumptions that have significant effects on the future cash flows are disclosed in Note 28 (iii).

#### (ii) Discount rates

The Company pursues a bottom-up approach in the determination of the discount rates, where all cash flows are discounted using the risk-free rates adjusted for an illiquidity premium. The risk free rates are constructed from observed spot rates of the local government bonds up to 20 years, with adjustment to remove the credit risk of the government bonds. Thereafter, the risk-free rates are extrapolated towards the ultimate forward rate using the Smith-Wilson method.

The Company determines the illiquidity adjustment based on the spread of reference portfolio, corrected for expected and unexpected credit loss and application ratio to reflect the difference in illiquidity characteristics of the insurance contract liabilities and the chosen reference portfolio.

The Company applies the OCI option and recognises the impact of changes in discount rates in OCI. Current interest rates are applied in the measurement of FCF in the statement of financial position. The interest rates applied to recognise the insurance finance income or expense in the statement of profit or loss is based on locked-in interest rates determined on initial recognition.

The discount rates used in the discounting of future cash flows and sensitivity analysis on the key assumptions are disclosed in Note 28(ii) and Note 28(iii).

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (s) Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

#### (i) Valuation of insurance and reinsurance contract liabilities (continued)

##### A. Fulfilment cash flows (continued)

#### (ii) Discount rates (continued)

The yield curves that were used to discount the estimates of future cash flows that do not vary based on the returns of the underlying items are as follows:

		<b>2023</b>				
		<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>	
		<b>Currency</b>	<b>year</b>	<b>years</b>	<b>years</b>	<b>years</b>
Participating portfolio	MYR	3.31%	3.71%	3.94%	4.38%	
Non-participating portfolio	MYR	3.74%	4.13%	4.36%	4.81%	
Investment-linked and universal life	MYR	3.20%	3.59%	3.82%	4.26%	

		<b>2022</b>				
		<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>	
		<b>Currency</b>	<b>years</b>	<b>years</b>	<b>years</b>	<b>years</b>
Participating portfolio	MYR	3.46%	3.96%	4.18%	4.66%	
Non-participating portfolio	MYR	3.97%	4.47%	4.70%	5.17%	
Investment-linked and universal life	MYR	3.37%	3.86%	4.09%	4.57%	

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (s) Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

#### (i) Valuation of insurance and reinsurance contract liabilities (continued)

##### A. Fulfilment cash flows (continued)

#### (iii) Contractual service margin

##### Risk adjustments for non-financial risk

The risk adjustment for non-financial risk reflects the compensation that the Company requires for bearing the uncertainty about the amount and timing of the cash flows that arises from non-financial risk as the Company fulfils the insurance contracts. The risk adjustment also reflects the degree of diversification benefit that the Company includes when determining the compensation that it requires for bearing that risk as well as both the favorable and unfavorable outcomes in a way that reflect the Company's degree of risk aversion.

The risk adjustment is calculated using the cost of capital approach by discounting the present value of the projected capital relating to non-financial risk using a cost of capital rate of 6%. The cost of capital rate represents the return required by the Company to compensate for exposure to the non-financial risks. The capital is determined at a 99.5% confidence level, and it is projected in line with the run-off of the business.

The calculation of risk adjustment is done at total entity level and then allocated to the group of contracts based on the risk driver of respective risk. The risk adjustment for the reinsurance contracts held is determined as the difference between the risk adjustments computed gross and net of reinsurance, where a scaling approach (net-to-gross) is applied to calculate the gross risk adjustment.

The resulting amount of the calculated risk adjustment corresponds to the confidence level of 81% (2022: 81%).

The methods used to determine the risk adjustment for non-financial risk were not changed in 2023 and 2022.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (s) Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

#### (i) Valuation of insurance and reinsurance contract liabilities (continued)

##### A. Fulfilment cash flows (continued)

#### (iii) Contractual service margin (continued)

##### Determination of coverage units

The CSM represents the unearned profit the Company will recognise as it provides insurance contract services in the future. The CSM is released in each reporting period for an amount recognised in profit or loss to reflect the insurance contract services provided under the group of insurance contracts in that period.

The CSM release is determined by:

- identifying the coverage units in the group;
- allocating the CSM equally to coverage units provided in the current period and expected to be provided in the future; and
- recognizing in profit or loss the amount allocated to coverage units to reflect insurance contract services provided in the period.

The determination of coverage units is done by considering the services provided under the contracts within the group of contracts as well as the measures that would appropriately reflect the services provided under the contracts. For groups of contracts where only stand-alone insurance service is provided, the sum assured is used as the coverage unit. For groups of contracts where mixed services (combining insurance and investment-related or investment-return services) are provided, the coverage unit is based on:

- a solo coverage unit that considers the weight of each service incorporated in the group of contracts (sum assured plus the policyholders' account/fund value); or
- the pre-dominant service provided under the group of contracts (sum assured).

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 2. Material accounting policies (continued)

### (s) Significant accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

#### (i) Valuation of insurance and reinsurance contract liabilities (continued)

##### A. Fulfilment cash flows (continued)

##### (iii) Contractual service margin (continued)

For the reinsurance contracts held by the company, the determination of the coverage units follows similar considerations for the underlying contracts as the level of services provided depends on that provided by the underlying contracts.

Discounting is done on the coverage units with the discount rates being consistent with the interest rates used for CSM accretion. The coverage units are reviewed and updated at each reporting date.

##### (iv) Investment components

The Company identifies the investment component of a contract by determining the amount that it would be required to repay to the policyholder in all scenarios with commercial substance. These include circumstances in which an insured event occurs or the contract matures or is terminated without an insured event occurring. Investment components are excluded from insurance revenue and insurance service expenses.

Investment-linked, universal life, participating, and non-participating contracts that have explicit surrender values are determined as contracts that contain investment components. The investment component excluded from insurance revenue and insurance service expenses is determined as the surrender value specified in the contractual terms less any accrued fees and surrender charges.

##### (v) Expenses

Where estimates of expenses-related are determined at the portfolio level, they are allocated to groups of contracts on a systematic basis, such as activity-based costing method. The Company has determined that this method results in a systematic and rational allocation. Similar methods are consistently applied to allocate expenses of a similar nature.

Acquisition cash flows are estimated based on a percentage of premiums written at group of contracts level during a specific period, based on periodic studies. Same basis will be applied to compute LRC acquisition cost.

Claims settlement-related expenses are allocated based on claims costs.

#### (t) Restatement of comparatives

Comparatives have been restated as disclosed in Note 1.1 to the financial statements due to the adoption of MFRS17 and MFRS9.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

### 3. Property, plant and equipment

	Note	Land RM'000	Buildings RM'000	Office equipment, computers, furniture and fittings RM'000	Motor vehicles RM'000	Office renovations and partitions RM'000	Work-in- progress RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>Cost/Valuation</b>								
At 1 January 2022		2,300	8,250	43,667	1,198	16,724	3,578	75,717
Additions		-	-	3,296	566	-	6,592	10,454
Disposals		-	-	(11)	-	-	-	(11)
Written Off		-	-	(376)	(342)	(928)	(178)	(1,824)
Reclassification		-	-	927	-	1,253	(2,180)	-
Transfer to intangible assets #	5	-	-	-	-	-	(2,154)	(2,154)
At 31 December 2022/ 1 January 2023		2,300	8,250	47,503	1,422	17,049	5,658	82,182
Additions		-	-	4,301	-	433	9,398	14,132
Disposals		-	-	(327)	-	-	-	(327)
Written Off		-	-	(342)	-	-	-	(342)
Impairment		(60)	-	-	-	-	-	(60)
Reclassification	5	-	-	487	-	2,231	(2,718)	-
Transfer to intangible assets #		-	-	-	-	-	(8,981)	(8,981)
Revaluation		(200)	1,291	-	-	-	-	1,091
At 31 December 2023		2,040	9,541	51,622	1,422	19,713	3,357	87,695

# Certain work-in-progress were reclassified as software development costs (intangible assets) respectively. See Note 5.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

### 3. Property, plant and equipment (continued)

	Note	Land RM'000	Buildings RM'000	Office equipment, computers, furniture and fittings RM'000	Motor vehicles RM'000	Office renovations and partitions RM'000	Work-in- progress RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>Depreciation</b>								
At 1 January 2022		-	700	35,208	703	11,129	-	47,740
Depreciation for the year	21	-	198	3,797	317	1,347	-	5,659
Disposals		-	-	(8)	-	-	-	(8)
Written off		-	-	(372)	(342)	(927)	-	(1,641)
At 31 December 2022/ 1 January 2023		-	898	38,625	678	11,549	-	51,750
Depreciation for the year	21	-	251	3,861	284	1,378	-	5,774
Disposals		-	-	(181)	-	-	-	(181)
Written off		-	-	(341)	-	-	-	(341)
Revaluation		-	(35)	-	-	-	-	(35)
At 31 December 2023		-	1,114	41,964	962	12,927	-	56,967
<b>Carrying amounts</b>								
At 1 January 2022		2,300	7,550	8,459	495	5,595	3,578	27,977
At 31 December 2022/ 1 January 2023		2,300	7,352	8,878	744	5,500	5,658	30,432
At 31 December 2023		2,040	8,427	9,658	460	6,786	3,357	30,728

Included in property, plant and equipment are fully depreciated assets which are still in use costing RM49,958,000 (2022: RM50,150,000).

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

### 3. Property, plant and equipment (continued)

#### 3.1 Property, plant and equipment under the revaluation model

The land and buildings were last revalued in September 2023 by Hartamas Valuation & Consultancy Sdn Bhd, an external independent qualified valuer using the Comparison Approach. This approach considers the sales of similar or substitute properties and related market data, and establishes a value estimate by adjustments made for differences in factors that affect value. In general, the land and buildings are compared with sales of similar properties that have been transacted in the open market. Listings and offers may also be considered.

Had the land and buildings been carried at historical cost less accumulated depreciation, their carrying amounts would have been as follows:

	2023	2022
	RM'000	RM'000
Land	1,220	1,420
Buildings	6,506	5,298
	<u>7,726</u>	<u>6,718</u>

#### 3.2 Fair value information

Fair value of land and buildings are categorised as follows:

	2023			
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
	RM'000	RM'000	RM'000	RM'000
Land	-	-	2,040	2,040
Buildings	-	-	8,427	8,427
	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>10,467</u>	<u>10,467</u>

	2022			
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
	RM'000	RM'000	RM'000	RM'000
Land	-	-	2,300	2,300
Buildings	-	-	7,352	7,352
	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>9,652</u>	<u>9,652</u>



**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

### **3. Property, plant and equipment (continued)**

#### **3.2 Fair value information (continued)**

##### **Level 3 fair value**

The Level 3 unobservable input used in the valuation of land and buildings is the price per square foot ("psf") which is derived from the selling price of comparable land and building, adjusted for differences in location, property size, shape and terrain of land, any title restrictions, availability of infrastructure, age and condition of building, finishes and services and other relevant characteristics.

The estimated fair value would increase/(decrease) if the price per square foot were higher or lower and the historical sales transaction value were higher or lower.

The following table shows the valuation technique used in the determination of fair values within Level 3, as well as the significant unobservable input used in the valuation model.

##### **Land and buildings**

	<b>2023</b>	<b>2023</b>	<b>2022</b>	<b>2022</b>
	<b>Fair value</b>	<b>Adjusted psf</b>	<b>Fair value</b>	<b>Adjusted psf</b>
<b>Valuation technique used</b>	<b>RM'000</b>	<b>RM/psf</b>	<b>RM'000</b>	<b>RM/psf</b>
Comparison approach	10,467	249-1,052	9,652	223 - 911

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

#### 4. Right-of-use assets

	Leasehold land RM'000	Buildings RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>Valuation/Cost</b>			
1 January 2022	10,480	20,156	30,636
Additions	-	1,944	1,944
Modification/termination of leases	-	(3,377)	(3,377)
At 31 December 2022/1 January 2023	10,480	18,723	29,203
Additions	-	9,581	9,581
Modification/termination of leases	-	(13,234)	(13,234)
Revaluation	2,420	-	2,420
At 31 December 2023	12,900	15,070	27,970
<b>Depreciation</b>			
1 January 2022	529	11,462	11,991
Depreciation for the year (Note 21)	158	5,373	5,531
Modification/termination of leases	-	(3,523)	(3,523)
At 31 December 2022/1 January 2023	687	13,312	13,999
Depreciation for the year (Note 21)	178	5,368	5,546
Modification/termination of leases	-	(13,256)	(13,256)
Revaluation	(795)	-	(795)
At 31 December 2023	70	5,424	5,494
<b>Carrying amounts</b>			
At 1 January 2022	9,951	8,694	18,645
At 31 December 2022/1 January 2023	9,793	5,411	15,204
At 31 December 2023	12,830	9,646	22,476

The Company leases a number of buildings for its office space and branches. The leases typically run for a period of 1 to 5 years, with options to renew the lease after that date. The lease agreements do not impose any covenants.

The total cash outflow for leases amounts to RM5,928,000 (2022: RM6,083,000) and income from subleasing of right-of-use assets amounts to RM575,000 (2022: RM671,000).

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## 4. Right-of-use assets (continued)

### 4.1 Right-of-use assets under the revaluation model

The leasehold land was last revalued in September 2023 by Hartamas Valuation & Consultancy Sdn Bhd, an external independent qualified valuer using the Comparison Approach. This approach considers the sales of similar or substitute properties and related market data, and establishes a value estimate by adjustments made for differences in factors that affect value. In general, the leasehold land is compared with sales of similar properties that have been transacted in the open market. Listings and offers may also be considered.

Had the leasehold land been carried at historical cost less accumulated amortisation, the carrying amounts would have been RM3,528,000 (2022: RM3,583,000).

### 4.2 Fair Value Information

Fair value of leasehold land is categorised as Level 3 of the fair value hierarchy.

#### Level 3 fair value

The Level 3 unobservable input used in the valuation of leasehold land is the price per square foot ("psf") which is derived from the selling price of comparable land, adjusted for differences in location, shape and terrain of land, any title restrictions, availability of infrastructure, age and condition of building erected thereon and other relevant characteristics.

The estimated fair value would increase/(decrease) if the price per square foot were higher or lower and the historical sales transaction value were higher or lower.

The following table shows the valuation technique used in the determination of fair values within Level 3, as well as the significant unobservable input used in the valuation model.

#### Leasehold land

	2023	2023	2022	2022
Valuation technique used	Fair value	Adjusted psf	Fair value	Adjusted psf
	RM'000	RM/psf	RM'000	RM/psf
Comparison Approach	12,830	770-1,391	9,793	777-1,034

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 5. Intangible Assets

		Software development costs RM'000	Other intangible assets RM'000	Total RM'000
	Note			
<b>Cost</b>				
At 1 January 2022		24,544	50,495	75,039
Additions		580	92,380	92,960
Written off		-	(50,495)	(50,495)
Transfer from property, plant and equipment	3	2,154	-	2,154
At 31 December 2022/ 1 January 2023		<u>27,278</u>	<u>92,380</u>	<u>119,658</u>
Additions		1,295	-	1,295
Transfer from property, plant and equipment	3	8,981	-	8,981
At 31 December 2023		<u>37,554</u>	<u>92,380</u>	<u>129,934</u>
<b>Amortisation</b>				
At 1 January 2022		15,458	41,408	56,866
Amorisation for the year	21	3,969	6,159	10,128
Written off		-	(41,408)	(41,408)
At 31 December 2022/1 January 2023		<u>19,427</u>	<u>6,159</u>	<u>25,586</u>
Amorisation for the year	21	5,247	6,159	11,406
At 31 December 2023		<u>24,674</u>	<u>12,318</u>	<u>36,992</u>
<b>Carrying amounts</b>				
At 1 January 2022		<u>9,086</u>	<u>9,087</u>	<u>18,173</u>
At 31 December 2022/1 January 2023		<u>7,851</u>	<u>86,221</u>	<u>94,072</u>
At 31 December 2023		<u>12,880</u>	<u>80,062</u>	<u>92,942</u>
		<b>Note 5.1</b>	<b>Note 5.2</b>	

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 5. Intangible Assets (continued)

### 5.1 Software development cost

The software development costs are in relation to the internal development expenditure incurred for digital application and Open Product Underwriting System (“OPUS”), the on-going integrated system to improve the efficiency of the business activity of the Company. These costs of developed software are amortised over a period of three to five years.

### 5.2 Other intangible assets

Other intangible assets are in relation to the exclusive Bancassurance Agreement which provides the Company with an exclusive right to the use of the bancassurance network of a local commercial bank to sell, market and promote conventional life product.

The fee for this exclusive right is amortised over its useful life of 15 years using the straight-line method. In the impairment assessment conducted by the Company, the future economic benefits that are attributable to the bancassurance agreement were valued at the present value of projected future cash flows to be derived from the remaining tenure of the agreement of 13 years using the discounted cash flow model.

The following key assumptions have been used in cash flow projections in respect of bancassurance agreement:

<b>Key assumptions</b>	<b>2023</b>	<b>2022</b>
Bancassurance average annualised new premium growth rate	16.7%	11.8%
Discount rate - pre tax	11.1%	11.1%

#### 5.2.1 Sensitivity to changes in key assumptions

Management considers that it is not reasonably possible for the abovementioned key assumptions to change so significantly that would result in impairment.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 6. Investments

	<b>2023</b>	<b>2022</b>
	<b>RM'000</b>	<b>RM'000</b>
		<b>Restated</b>
Malaysian government securities	6,075,653	5,215,132
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	2,554,494	2,496,078
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	3,129,958	2,558,921
Quoted equity securities of corporations outside Malaysia	88,998	155,513
Unquoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	2,147	2,147
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	4,312,116	4,046,938
Unquoted bonds of corporations outside Malaysia	106,385	100,446
Quoted unit trusts in Malaysia	90,911	70,463
Unquoted unit trusts in Malaysia	45,228	40,760
Unquoted unit trusts outside Malaysia	305,435	226,104
Other investments	14,772	19,796
Fixed and call deposits with:		
Licensed banks	346,046	1,400
	<u>17,072,143</u>	<u>14,933,698</u>

The Company has designated at FVOCI investment in listed shares in the Participating fund with a total fair value amounting to RM644,847,000 (2022: RM631,554,000). with details below:

	<b>2023</b>	<b>2022</b>
	<b>RM'000</b>	<b>RM'000</b>
<b>By sector</b>		
Financial Services	244,588	279,468
Industrial Products and Services	86,099	63,485
Consumer Products and Services	71,721	78,258
Energy	65,885	66,337
Telecommunications and Media	52,262	46,525
Technology	29,803	28,589
Plantation	25,288	31,372
Property	24,755	17,761
Construction	16,131	17,672
Health Care	14,959	-
Utilities	13,356	-
Transportation and Logistics	-	2,087
	<u>644,847</u>	<u>631,554</u>

The total amount of dividends recognised from these investments during the year was RM28,695,000 (2022: RM30,630,000), all of which related to investments held at the end of the year.

There was no transfer of the cumulative gain within equity during the year.

The Company chooses this presentation alternative because these financial assets are held for the purpose of backing insurance liabilities, rather than with a view to profit on regular sales.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## 6. Investments (continued)

The Company's financial investments are summarised by categories as follows:

	<b>2023</b>	<b>2022</b>
	<b>RM'000</b>	<b>RM'000</b>
		<b>Restated</b>
<b><u>Current</u></b>		
Fair value through profit or loss ("FVTPL")	9,074,029	7,416,286
Fair value through other comprehensive income ("FVOCI")	7,998,114	7,517,412
	<u>17,072,143</u>	<u>14,933,698</u>
<b>6.1 Composition of underlying items</b>		
	<b>2023</b>	<b>2022</b>
	<b>RM'000</b>	<b>RM'000</b>
		<b>Restated</b>
<b>Fair value of the underlying assets</b>		
Malaysian government securities	3,690,863	3,149,521
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	2,024,198	1,941,629
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	3,129,958	2,558,921
Quoted equity securities of corporations outside Malaysia	88,998	155,513
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	2,952,954	2,804,116
Unquoted bonds of corporations outside Malaysia	106,385	100,446
Quoted unit trusts in Malaysia	90,911	70,463
Unquoted unit trusts in Malaysia	21,543	18,325
Unquoted unit trusts outside Malaysia	305,435	226,104
Fixed Deposits with Licensed Banks	229,388	875
	<u>12,640,633</u>	<u>11,025,913</u>

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 6. Investments (continued)

The Company's financial investments are summarised by categories as follows:

<b>31 December 2023</b>	<b>FVTPL RM'000</b>	<b>FVOCI RM'000</b>	<b>Total RM'000</b>
Malaysian government securities	2,770,875	3,304,778	6,075,653
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	962,588	1,591,906	2,554,494
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	2,485,111	644,847	3,129,958
Quoted equity securities of corporations outside Malaysia	88,998	-	88,998
Unquoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	-	2,147	2,147
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	2,095,495	2,216,621	4,312,116
Unquoted bonds of corporations outside Malaysia	-	106,385	106,385
Quoted unit trusts in Malaysia	90,911	-	90,911
Unquoted unit trusts in Malaysia	45,228	-	45,228
Unquoted unit trusts outside Malaysia	305,435	-	305,435
Other investments	-	14,772	14,772
Fixed and call deposits with licensed financial institutions	229,388	116,658	346,046
<b>Total investment assets</b>	<b>9,074,029</b>	<b>7,998,114</b>	<b>17,072,143</b>

<b>31 December 2022 (Restated)</b>	<b>FVTPL RM'000</b>	<b>FVOCI RM'000</b>	<b>Total RM'000</b>
Malaysian government securities	2,174,957	3,040,175	5,215,132
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	916,104	1,579,974	2,496,078
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	1,927,367	631,554	2,558,921
Quoted equity securities of corporations outside Malaysia	155,513	-	155,513
Unquoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	-	2,147	2,147
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	1,905,018	2,141,920	4,046,938
Unquoted bonds of corporations outside Malaysia	-	100,446	100,446
Quoted unit trusts in Malaysia	70,463	-	70,463
Unquoted unit trusts in Malaysia	40,760	-	40,760
Unquoted unit trusts outside Malaysia	226,104	-	226,104
Other investments	-	19,796	19,796
Fixed and call deposits with licensed financial institutions	-	1,400	1,400
<b>Total investment assets</b>	<b>7,416,286</b>	<b>7,517,412</b>	<b>14,933,698</b>



**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 6. Investments (continued)

### Movements in carrying values of financial instruments

	FVTPL RM'000	FVOCI RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>At 1 January 2023</b>	7,416,286	7,517,412	14,933,698
Purchases/Placements	2,587,625	1,180,121	3,767,746
Maturities	(171,104)	(445,000)	(616,104)
Disposals	(994,322)	(415,706)	(1,410,028)
Fair value gains/(losses) recorded in profit or loss:			
- Unrealised gains	215,961	-	215,961
Other comprehensive income	-	169,000	169,000
Amortisation of premiums/Accretion of discounts	(6,496)	(16,148)	(22,644)
Accretion of discounts	1,335	5,743	7,078
Unrealised foreign exchange gains	13,701	4,405	18,106
Movement in income due and accrued	11,043	(1,713)	9,330
<b>At 31 December 2023</b>	<b>9,074,029</b>	<b>7,998,114</b>	<b>17,072,143</b>
	FVTPL RM'000	FVOCI RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>At 1 January 2022, Restated</b>	6,967,452	7,448,125	14,415,577
Purchases/Placements	2,101,546	1,065,358	3,166,904
Maturities	(397,952)	(425,371)	(823,323)
Disposals	(1,060,120)	(386,677)	(1,446,797)
Fair value gains/(losses) recorded in profit or loss:			
- Unrealised losses	(213,266)	-	(213,266)
Other comprehensive income	-	(179,602)	(179,602)
Amortisation of premiums/Accretion of discounts	(5,769)	(11,844)	(17,613)
Accretion of discount	1,507	1,674	3,181
Unrealised foreign exchange gains	15,768	5,778	21,546
Movement in income due and accrued	7,120	(29)	7,091
<b>At 31 December 2022, Restated</b>	<b>7,416,286</b>	<b>7,517,412</b>	<b>14,933,698</b>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 6. Investments (continued)

### Amounts arising from expected credit loss

The following tables explain the changes in the loss allowance for FVOCI debt securities between the beginning and the end of the annual period:

		Stage 1 (12-month ECL)		Stage 2 (Lifetime ECL)		Stage 3 (Lifetime ECL - credit impaired)		Total	
		Carrying amount RM'000	Related ECL allowance RM'000	Carrying amount RM'000	Related ECL allowance RM'000	Carrying amount RM'000	Related ECL allowance RM'000	Carrying amount RM'000	Related ECL allowance RM'000
<b>Balance as at 1 January 2023</b>		6,883,711	(3,361)	-	-	-	-	6,883,711	(3,361)
Transfer between stages	(a)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Originated or purchased		945,542	(664)	-	-	-	-	945,542	(664)
Matured or sold		(637,242)	80	-	-	-	-	(637,242)	80
Remeasurements	(b)	159,109	677	-	-	-	-	159,109	677
<b>Net charge for the year</b>	(c)	467,409	93	-	-	-	-	467,409	93
<b>Balance as at 31 December 2023</b>		7,351,120	(3,268)	-	-	-	-	7,351,120	(3,268)

(a) There have been no transfers between Stage 1, 2 or 3

(b) Includes releases of ECL allowance.

(c) There have been no write-offs or recoveries to write-offs during the year.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 6. Investments (continued)

### Amounts arising from expected credit loss (continued)

The following tables explain the changes in the loss allowance for FVOCI debt securities between the beginning and the end of the annual period: (continued)

		Stage 1 (12-month ECL)		Stage 2 (Lifetime ECL)		Stage 3 (Lifetime ECL - credit impaired)		Total	
		Carrying amount RM'000	Related ECL allowance RM'000	Carrying amount RM'000	Related ECL allowance RM'000	Carrying amount RM'000	Related ECL allowance RM'000	Carrying amount RM'000	Related ECL allowance RM'000
<b>Balance as at 1 January 2022</b>		6,694,960	(3,394)	-	-	-	-	6,694,960	(3,394)
Transfer between stages	(a)	-						-	-
Originated or purchased		895,195	(1,481)	-	-	-	-	895,195	(1,481)
Matured or sold		(520,842)	85	-	-	-	-	(520,842)	85
Remeasurements	(b)	(185,602)	1,429	-	-	-	-	(185,602)	1,429
<b>Net charge for the year</b>	(c)	188,751	33	-	-	-	-	188,751	33
<b>Balance as at 31 December 2022</b>		<b>6,883,711</b>	<b>(3,361)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,883,711</b>	<b>(3,361)</b>

(a) There have been no transfers between Stage 1, 2 or 3

(b) Includes releases of ECL allowance.

(c) There have been no write-offs or recoveries to write-offs during the year.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

**7. Derivative financial assets/ (liabilities)**

	<b>Nominal value RM'000</b>	<b>Assets RM'000</b>	<b>Liabilities RM'000</b>
<b>2023</b>			
Collateralised interest rate swap	400,000	16,857	-
Cross currency swap	98,740	171	(4,875)
	<u>498,740</u>	<u>17,028</u>	<u>(4,875)</u>
<b>2022</b>			
Collateralised interest rate swap	400,000	16,590	-
Cross currency swap	98,740	2,406	(1,293)
	<u>498,740</u>	<u>18,996</u>	<u>(1,293)</u>

The Company uses interest rate swap and cross currency swap to mitigate the changes in fair value of local and foreign currency-denominated debt securities due to movements in interest rates or foreign exchange rates.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

**8. Other assets**

	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
<b>Non-current</b>		
<b>Staff loans - FVOCI</b>		
Mortgage loan	768	833
Other secured loans	78	86
	<u>846</u>	<u>919</u>
<b>Other receivables - AC</b>		
Other receivables, deposits and prepayments	10,257	3,268
	<u>10,257</u>	<u>3,268</u>
	<u>11,103</u>	<u>4,187</u>
<b>Current</b>		
<b>Staff loans - FVOCI</b>		
Mortgage loan	101	107
Other secured loans	52	62
	<u>153</u>	<u>169</u>
<b>Other receivables - AC</b>		
Dividend receivables	3,555	4,912
Sundry deposits	1,828	1,855
Prepayment	499	355
Sales Contract Outstanding	9,011	18,113
Other receivables	22,892	20,544
	<u>37,785</u>	<u>45,779</u>
	<u>37,938</u>	<u>45,948</u>
<b>Total</b>	<u>49,041</u>	<u>50,135</u>

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## 9. Share Capital

	2023		2022	
	Number of shares	Amount	Number of shares	Amount
	'000	RM'000	'000	RM'000
<b>Issued and fully paid up:</b>				
Ordinary shares				
On issue at 1 January/31 December	236,600	236,600	236,600	236,600

### Ordinary shares

The holders of ordinary shares are entitled to receive dividends as declared from time to time, and are entitled to one vote per share at meetings of the Company.

## 10. Reserves

### FVOCI reserves

The FVOCI reserves comprise:

- a) The cumulative net change in the fair value of FVOCI financial assets until the investments are derecognised or impaired; and
- b) ECL reserves representing the cumulative net change in the ECL.

### Insurance finance reserves

The insurance finance reserves comprise the cumulative insurance finance income and expenses on insurance contracts issued and reinsurance contracts held recognised in OCI as disclosed in Note 20.

### Other reserves

The other reserves represent the surplus on revaluation of land and buildings.

### Retained earnings

#### Restriction on payment of dividends

Pursuant to the RBC Framework for Insurers, the Company shall not pay dividends if its Capital Adequacy Ratio position is less than the Company's internal target capital level or if the payment of dividend would impair its Capital Adequacy Ratio position to below its internal target capital level.

Pursuant to Section 51(1) of the FSA, the Company is required to obtain BNM's written approval prior to declaring or paying any dividend on its shares.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 11. Deferred tax liabilities

### 11.1 Recognised deferred tax assets and liabilities are attributable to the following:

	Assets		Liabilities		Net	
	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
Property, plant and equipment	-	-	(535)	(543)	(535)	(543)
Retained earnings - Life funds	-	-	(549,601)	(502,942)	(549,601)	(502,942)
Investments						
- Recognised in profit & loss ("PL")	-	12,280	(5,047)	-	(5,047)	12,280
- Recognised in other comprehensive income ("OCI")	-	2,349	(11,291)	-	(11,291)	2,349
Insurance contract liabilities						
- Recognised in PL	38,979	26,602	-	-	38,979	26,602
- Recognised in OCI	12,697	3,519	-	-	12,697	3,519
Reinsurance contract liabilities						
- Recognised in PL	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Recognised in OCI	975	262	-	-	975	262
Expected credit loss						
- Recognised in PL	274	287	-	-	274	287
- Recognised in OCI	-	-	(274)	(287)	(274)	(287)
Revaluation reserve	-	-	(1,170)	(776)	(1,170)	(776)
Net tax assets/(liabilities)	52,925	45,299	(567,918)	(504,548)	(514,993)	(459,249)
					<b>2023</b> <b>RM'000</b>	<b>2022</b> <b>RM'000</b>
<b>Deferred tax assets to be recovered:</b>						
- After 12 months					52,925	45,299
<b>Deferred tax liabilities to be settled:</b>					(567,918)	(504,548)
- After 12 months						
<b>Total deferred tax liabilities</b>					<b>(514,993)</b>	<b>(459,249)</b>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 11. Deferred tax liabilities

### 11.2 Movement in temporary differences during the year

	At 1 January 2022 RM'000	Recognised in profit or loss (Note 22) RM'000	Recognised in other comprehensive income ("OCI") (Note 22) RM'000	Recognised in other Insurance contract liabilities (Note 22) RM'000	At 31 December 2022/ 1 January 2023 RM'000	Recognised in profit or loss (Note 22) RM'000	Recognised in other comprehensive income ("OCI") (Note 22) RM'000	Recognised in other Insurance contract liabilities (Note 22) RM'000	At 31 December 2023 RM'000
Property, plant and equipment	(479)	(64)	-	-	(543)	8	-	-	(535)
Investment properties	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retained earnings - Life funds	(442,965)	(59,977)	-	-	(502,942)	(46,659)	-	-	(549,601)
Hedging reserve	(627)	-	627	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investments									
- Recognised in PL	(5,926)	2,093	-	16,113	12,280	436	-	(17,763)	(5,047)
- Recognised in OCI	(12,687)	-	15,036	-	2,349	-	(13,640)	-	(11,291)
Insurance contract liabilities									
- Recognised in PL	13,091	13,511	-	-	26,602	12,377	-	-	38,979
- Recognised in OCI	18,231	-	(14,712)	-	3,519	-	9,177	-	12,696
Reinsurance contract liabilities									
- Recognised in PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Recognised in OCI	(2,679)	-	2,941	-	262	-	714	-	976
Expected credit loss									
- Recognised in PL	297	(10)	-	-	287	(13)	-	-	274
- Recognised in OCI	(297)	-	10	-	(287)	-	13	-	(274)
Revaluation reserve	(776)	-	-	-	(776)	-	(394)	-	(1,170)
Net tax (liabilities)/assets	(434,817)	(44,447)	3,902	16,113	(459,249)	(33,851)	(4,130)	(17,763)	(514,993)



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 12. Insurance contract liabilities

	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000 Restated
Contracts not under PAA	14,737,182	13,675,069
Contracts under PAA	306,138	227,124
<b>Total insurance contracts liabilities</b>	<b>15,043,320</b>	<b>13,902,193</b>

### A. Movements in carrying amounts

Analysis by remaining coverage and incurred claims - Contracts not measured under PAA

	2023			Total RM'000
	Liabilities for remaining coverage		Liabilities for incurred claims	
	Excluding loss component RM'000	Loss component RM'000	RM'000	
<b>Opening balance</b>	12,378,824	7,754	1,288,491	13,675,069
<b>Insurance revenue</b>	(1,778,860)	-	-	(1,778,860)
<b>Insurance service expenses</b>				
Incurred claims and other insurance service expenses	46,426	-	1,002,308	1,048,734
Amortisation of insurance acquisition cash flows	406,096	-	-	406,096
Losses and reversal of losses on onerous contracts	-	4,020	-	4,020
	452,522	4,020	1,002,308	1,458,850
<b>Insurance service result</b>	(1,326,338)	4,020	1,002,308	(320,010)
Net finance expenses from insurance contracts	881,836	-	-	881,836
Investment components	(1,123,978)	-	1,123,978	-
<b>Net insurance and investment results</b>	<b>(1,568,480)</b>	<b>4,020</b>	<b>2,126,286</b>	<b>561,826</b>
<b>Cash flows</b>				
Premium received	3,115,134	-	-	3,115,134
Claims and other insurance service expenses paid, including investment components	(44)	-	(1,961,638)	(1,961,682)
Insurance acquisition cash flows	(613,323)	-	-	(613,323)
<b>Total cash flows</b>	<b>2,501,767</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(1,961,638)</b>	<b>540,129</b>
Tax on underlying items	(39,842)	-	-	(39,842)
<b>Closing balance</b>	<b>13,272,269</b>	<b>11,774</b>	<b>1,453,139</b>	<b>14,737,182</b>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 12. Insurance contract liabilities (continued)

### A. Movements in carrying amounts (continued)

Reconciliation of the measurement components of insurance contract balances - Contracts not measured under PAA

	2023			
	Estimate of present value of future cash flows RM'000	Risk adjustment for non-financial risk RM'000	Contractual service margin RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>Opening balance</b>	10,379,734	364,183	2,931,152	13,675,069
<u>Changes that relate to current services</u>				
CSM recognised for services provided	-	-	(433,142)	(433,142)
Change in risk adjustment for non-financial risk for risk expired	-	(54,164)	-	(54,164)
Experience adjustments	131,391	-	-	131,391
<u>Changes that relate to future services</u>				
Contracts initially recognised in the year	(555,588)	78,076	477,512	-
Changes in estimates that adjust the CSM	(304,665)	34,888	269,777	-
Changes in estimates that result in losses and reversal of losses on onerous contracts	4,020	-	-	4,020
Changes in unmodelled reserves	31,885	-	-	31,885
<b>Insurance service result</b>	(692,957)	58,800	314,147	(320,010)
Net finance expenses from insurance contracts	878,688	212	2,936	881,836
<b>Net insurance and investment results</b>	185,731	59,012	317,083	561,826
<b>Cash flows</b>				
Premium received	3,115,134	-	-	3,115,134
Claims and other insurance service expenses paid, including investment components	(1,961,682)	-	-	(1,961,682)
Insurance acquisition cash flows	(613,323)	-	-	(613,323)
<b>Total cash flows</b>	540,129	-	-	540,129
Tax on underlying items	(39,842)	-	-	(39,842)
<b>Closing balance</b>	11,065,752	423,195	3,248,235	14,737,182

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 12. Insurance contract liabilities (continued)

### A. Movements in carrying amounts (continued)

Analysis by remaining coverage and incurred claims - Contracts measured under PAA

	2023			Total RM'000
	Liabilities for remaining coverage		Liabilities for incurred claims	
	Excluding loss component RM'000	Loss component RM'000	Present value of FCF RM'000	
<b>Opening balance</b>	85,448	-	141,676	227,124
<b>Insurance revenue</b>	(389,988)	-	-	(389,988)
<b>Insurance service expenses</b>				
Incurred claims and other insurance service expenses	-	-	367,997	367,997
Amortisation of insurance acquisition cash flows	40,152	-	-	40,152
	40,152	-	367,997	408,149
<b>Insurance service result</b>	(349,836)	-	367,997	18,161
Net finance expenses from insurance contracts	-	-	-	-
Investment components	(1,598)	-	1,598	-
<b>Net insurance and investment results</b>	(351,434)	-	369,595	18,161
<b>Cash flows</b>				
Premium received	408,729	-	-	408,729
Claims and other insurance service expenses paid, including investment components	-	-	(306,075)	(306,075)
Insurance acquisition cash flows	(41,801)	-	-	(41,801)
<b>Total cash flows</b>	366,928	-	(306,075)	60,853
<b>Closing balance</b>	100,942	-	205,196	306,138

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 12. Insurance contract liabilities (continued)

### A. Movements in carrying amounts (continued)

Analysis by remaining coverage and incurred claims - Contracts not measured under PAA

	2022			Total RM'000
	Liabilities for remaining coverage		Liabilities for incurred claims	
	Excluding loss component RM'000	Loss component RM'000	RM'000	
<b>Opening balance</b>	11,677,767	16,311	1,136,126	12,830,204
<b>Insurance revenue</b>	(1,541,133)	-	-	(1,541,133)
<b>Insurance service expenses</b>				
Incurred claims and other insurance service expenses	11,668	-	874,376	886,044
Amortisation of insurance acquisition cash flows	304,651	-	-	304,651
Losses and reversal of losses on onerous contracts	-	(8,557)	-	(8,557)
Changes that relate to past services	-	-	-	-
	316,319	(8,557)	874,376	1,182,138
<b>Insurance service result</b>	(1,224,814)	(8,557)	874,376	(358,995)
Net finance expenses from insurance contracts	186,950	-	-	186,950
Investment components	(752,681)	-	752,681	-
<b>Net insurance and investment results</b>	(1,790,545)	(8,557)	1,627,057	(172,045)
<b>Cash flows</b>				
Premium received	3,066,704	-	-	3,066,704
Claims and other insurance service expenses paid, including investment components	(1,315)	-	(1,474,692)	(1,476,007)
Insurance acquisition cash flows	(557,215)	-	-	(557,215)
<b>Total cash flows</b>	2,508,174	-	(1,474,692)	1,033,482
Tax on underlying items	(16,572)	-	-	(16,572)
<b>Closing balance</b>	12,378,824	7,754	1,288,491	13,675,069

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 12. Insurance contract liabilities (continued)

### A. Movements in carrying amounts (continued)

Reconciliation of the measurement components of insurance contract balances - Contracts not measured under PAA

	2022			
	Estimate of present value of future cash flows RM'000	Risk adjustment for non-financial risk RM'000	Contractual service margin RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>Opening balance</b>	9,644,579	358,743	2,826,882	12,830,204
<u>Changes that relate to current services</u>				
CSM recognised for services provided	-	-	(368,603)	(368,603)
Change in risk adjustment for non-financial risk for risk expired	-	(44,233)	-	(44,233)
Experience adjustments	57,530	-	-	57,530
<u>Changes that relate to future services</u>				
Contracts initially recognised in the year	(442,827)	49,462	393,365	-
Changes in estimates that adjust the CSM	(77,484)	1,076	76,408	-
Changes in estimates that result in losses and reversal of losses on onerous contracts	(8,557)	-	-	(8,557)
Changes in unmodelled reserves	4,868	-	-	4,868
<b>Insurance service result</b>	(466,470)	6,305	101,170	(358,995)
Net finance expenses from insurance contracts	184,715	(865)	3,100	186,950
<b>Net insurance and investment results</b>	(281,755)	5,440	104,270	(172,045)
<b>Cash flows</b>				
Premium received	3,066,704	-	-	3,066,704
Claims and other insurance service expenses paid, including investment components	(1,476,007)	-	-	(1,476,007)
Insurance acquisition cash flows	(557,215)	-	-	(557,215)
<b>Total cash flows</b>	1,033,482	-	-	1,033,482
Tax on underlying items	(16,572)	-	-	(16,572)
<b>Closing balance</b>	10,379,734	364,183	2,931,152	13,675,069

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 12. Insurance contract liabilities (continued)

### A. Movements in carrying amounts (continued)

Analysis by remaining coverage and incurred claims - Contracts measured under PAA

	2022			Total RM'000
	Liabilities for remaining coverage		Liabilities for incurred claims	
	Excluding loss component RM'000	Loss component RM'000	Present value of FCF RM'000	
<b>Opening balance</b>	73,399	-	104,837	178,236
<b>Insurance revenue</b>	(311,214)	-	-	(311,214)
<b>Insurance service expenses</b>				
Incurred claims and other insurance service expenses	-	-	263,987	263,987
Amortisation of insurance acquisition cash flows	33,068	-	-	33,068
	33,068	-	263,987	297,055
<b>Insurance service result</b>	(278,146)	-	263,987	(14,159)
Net finance expenses from insurance contracts	-	-	-	-
Investment components	(11,351)	-	11,351	-
<b>Net insurance and investment results</b>	(289,497)	-	275,338	(14,159)
<b>Cash flows</b>				
Premium received	335,800	-	-	335,800
Claims and other insurance service expenses paid, including investment components	-	-	(238,499)	(238,499)
Insurance acquisition cash flows	(34,254)	-	-	(34,254)
<b>Total cash flows</b>	301,546	-	(238,499)	63,047
<b>Closing balance</b>	85,448	-	141,676	227,124

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 12. Insurance contract liabilities (continued)

### B. Effect of contracts initially recognised in the year

	2023 Profitable contracts issued RM'000	2022 Profitable contracts issued RM'000
Insurance acquisition cash flows	598,612	505,303
Claims and other insurance service expenses payable	1,119,394	736,316
Estimates of present value of cash outflows	1,718,006	1,241,619
Estimates of present value of cash inflows	(2,273,594)	(1,684,446)
Risk adjustment for non-financial risk	78,076	49,462
CSM	477,512	393,365
<b>Insurance contract liabilities from contracts recognised in the year</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

### C. Expected recognition of the contractual service margin

	1 year or less RM'000	>1 year RM'000	>2 years RM'000	>3 years RM'000	>4 years RM'000	>5years RM'000	Total RM'000
31 December 2023	414,621	372,956	334,801	300,301	267,542	1,558,014	3,248,235
31 December 2022	348,534	314,868	284,215	256,377	230,856	1,496,302	2,931,152

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

### 13. Reinsurance contract liabilities

	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
Contracts not under PAA	45,105	107,310
Contracts under PAA	24,672	43,281
<b>Total reinsurance contracts liabilities</b>	<b>69,777</b>	<b>150,591</b>

#### A. Movements in carrying amounts

Analysis by remaining coverage and incurred claims - Contracts not measured under PAA

	2023		
	Liabilities for remaining coverage excluding loss component RM'000	Liabilities for incurred claims RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>Opening balance</b>	81,505	25,805	107,310
<b>Reinsurance expenses</b>	93,986	-	93,986
<b>Reinsurance recoveries</b>			
Incurred claims and other reinsurance service expenses	28,282	(133,152)	(104,870)
Adjustments to liabilities for incurred claims	-	(32,706)	(32,706)
	28,282	(165,858)	(137,576)
<b>Expense/(income) from reinsurance contracts held</b>	122,268	(165,858)	(43,590)
Net reinsurance finance expenses	1,000	-	1,000
Effect of movements in reinsurers's non-performance	110	-	110
<b>Net expense/(income) from reinsurance contracts held</b>	<b>123,378</b>	<b>(165,858)</b>	<b>(42,480)</b>
<b>Cash flows</b>			
Premium received	(89,587)	-	(89,587)
Claims and other insurance service expenses paid, including investment components	(36,283)	98,166	61,883
Insurance acquisition cash flows	8,000	-	8,000
<b>Total cash flows</b>	<b>(117,870)</b>	<b>98,166</b>	<b>(19,704)</b>
Tax on underlying items	(21)	-	(21)
<b>Closing balance</b>	<b>86,992</b>	<b>(41,887)</b>	<b>45,105</b>



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

### 13. Reinsurance contract liabilities (continued)

#### A. Movements in carrying amounts (continued)

Reconciliation of the measurement components of insurance contract balances - Contracts not measured under PAA

	Estimate of present value of future cash flows RM'000	2023 Risk adjustment for non-financial risk RM'000	Contractual service margin RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>Opening balance</b>	242,522	(22,459)	(112,753)	107,310
<b>Changes in the statement of profit or loss and OCI</b>				
<u>Changes that relate to current services</u>				
CSM recognised for services provided	-	-	16,919	16,919
Change in risk adjustment for non-financial risk for risk expired	-	3,038	-	3,038
Experience adjustments	(63,547)	-	-	(63,547)
<u>Changes that relate to future services</u>				
Contracts initially recognised in the year	7	-	(7)	-
Changes in estimates that adjust the CSM	45,528	(5,640)	(39,888)	-
<b>Income from reinsurance contracts held</b>	(18,012)	(2,602)	(22,976)	(43,590)
Net reinsurance finance expenses/(income)	8,358	(476)	(6,882)	1,000
Effect of movements in reinsurers's non-performance	110	-	-	110
<b>Net income from reinsurance contracts held</b>	(9,544)	(3,078)	(29,858)	(42,480)
<b>Cash flows</b>				
Premium received	(89,587)	-	-	(89,587)
Claims and other insurance service expenses paid, including investment components	61,883	-	-	61,883
Insurance acquisition cash flows	8,000	-	-	8,000
	(19,704)	-	-	(19,704)
Tax on underlying items	(21)	-	-	(21)
<b>Closing balance</b>	213,253	(25,537)	(142,611)	45,105

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

### 13. Reinsurance contract liabilities (continued)

#### A. Movements in carrying amounts (continued)

Analysis by incurred claims - Contracts measured under PAA

	<b>2023</b>
	<b>Total</b>
	<b>RM'000</b>
<b>Opening balance</b>	43,281
<b>Reinsurance expenses</b>	42,428
<b>Reinsurance recoveries</b>	
Incurred claims and other reinsurance service expenses	(55,455)
Adjustments to liabilities for incurred claims	-
	<u>(55,455)</u>
<b>Income from reinsurance contracts held</b>	(13,027)
Net reinsurance finance expenses	-
Effect of movements in reinsurers's non-performance	-
<b>Net income from reinsurance contracts held</b>	<u>(13,027)</u>
<b>Cash flows</b>	
Premium received	(42,428)
Claims and other insurance service expenses paid, including investment components	36,283
Insurance acquisition cash flows	563
<b>Total cash flows</b>	<u>(5,582)</u>
<b>Closing balance</b>	<u><u>24,672</u></u>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

### 13. Reinsurance contract liabilities (continued)

#### A. Movements in carrying amounts (continued)

Analysis by remaining coverage and incurred claims - Contracts not measured under PAA

	2022		
	Liabilities for remaining coverage excluding loss component RM'000	Liabilities for incurred claims RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>Opening balance</b>	64,947	51,582	116,529
<b>Reinsurance expenses</b>	82,639	-	82,639
<b>Reinsurance recoveries</b>			
Incurred claims and other reinsurance service expenses	18,307	(92,526)	(74,219)
Adjustments to liabilities for incurred claims	-	-	-
	18,307	(92,526)	(74,219)
<b>Expense/(income) from reinsurance contracts held</b>	100,946	(92,526)	8,420
Net reinsurance finance expenses	12,757	-	12,757
Effect of movements in reinsurers's non-performance	74	-	74
<b>Net expense/(income) from reinsurance contracts held</b>	113,777	(92,526)	21,251
<b>Cash flows</b>			
Premium received	(78,912)	-	(78,912)
Claims and other insurance service expenses paid, including investment components	(18,307)	66,749	48,442
<b>Total cash flows</b>	(97,219)	66,749	(30,470)
<b>Closing balance</b>	81,505	25,805	107,310

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

### 13. Reinsurance contract liabilities (continued)

#### A. Movements in carrying amounts (continued)

Reconciliation of the measurement components of insurance contract balances - Contracts not measured under PAA

	Estimate of present value of future cash flows RM'000	2022 Risk adjustment for non-financial risk RM'000	Contractual service margin RM'000	Total RM'000
Opening balance	301,276	(22,010)	(162,737)	116,529
<b>Changes in the statement of profit or loss and OCI</b>				
<u>Changes that relate to current services</u>				
CSM recognised for services provided	-	-	13,855	13,855
Change in risk adjustment for non-financial risk for risk expired	-	2,643	-	2,643
Experience adjustments	(8,078)	-	-	(8,078)
<u>Changes that relate to future services</u>				
Contracts initially recognised in the year	4	(5)	1	-
Changes in estimates that adjust the CSM	(39,972)	(2,321)	42,293	-
<b>(Income)/expense from reinsurance contracts held</b>	(48,046)	317	56,149	8,420
Net reinsurance finance expenses/(income)	19,688	(766)	(6,165)	12,757
Effect of movements in reinsurers's non-performance	74	-	-	74
<b>Net (income)/expense from reinsurance contracts held</b>	(28,284)	(449)	49,984	21,251
<b>Cash flows</b>				
Premium received	(78,912)	-	-	(78,912)
Claims and other insurance service expenses paid, including investment components	48,442	-	-	48,442
	(30,470)	-	-	(30,470)
<b>Closing balance</b>	242,522	(22,459)	(112,753)	107,310

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

### 13. Reinsurance contract liabilities (continued)

#### A. Movements in carrying amounts (continued)

Analysis by incurred claims - Contracts measured under PAA

	<b>2022 Total RM'000</b>
<b>Opening balance</b>	<u>33,797</u>
<b>Reinsurance expenses</b>	25,909
<b>Reinsurance recoveries</b>	
Incurred claims and other reinsurance service expenses	<u>(9,007)</u>
	(9,007)
<b>Expense from reinsurance contracts held</b>	16,902
Net reinsurance finance expenses	-
Effect of movements in reinsurers's non-performance	-
<b>Net expense from reinsurance contracts held</b>	<u>16,902</u>
<b>Cash flows</b>	
Premium received	(25,909)
Claims and other insurance service expenses paid, including investment components	18,307
Insurance acquisition cash flows	184
<b>Total cash flows</b>	<u>(7,418)</u>
<b>Closing balance</b>	<u><u>43,281</u></u>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

### 13. Reinsurance contract liabilities (continued)

#### B. Effect of contracts initially recognised in the year

	2023 Contracts originated not in a net gain RM'000	2022 Contracts originated in a net gain RM'000
Estimates of present value of cash inflows	(30)	(300)
Estimates of present value of cash outflows	37	304
Risk adjustment for non-financial risk	-	(5)
CSM	(7)	1
<b>Reinsurance contract liabilities from contracts recognised in the year</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

#### C. Expected recognition of the Contractual service margin

	1 year or less RM'000	>1 year RM'000	>2 years RM'000	>3 years RM'000	>4 years RM'000	>5years RM'000	Total RM'000
31 December 2023	(18,111)	(16,320)	(14,754)	(13,319)	(11,945)	(68,162)	(142,611)
31 December 2022	(13,205)	(12,093)	(11,061)	(10,046)	(9,092)	(57,256)	(112,753)

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## 14. Lease liabilities

	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
Non-current	4,765	1,627
Current	4,956	3,949
	<u>9,721</u>	<u>5,576</u>

## 15. Other liabilities

	Note	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
<b>Current</b>			
Other payables		74,201	65,932
Accrued expenses		17,432	12,796
Cash collateral payable		5,967	11,198
Sundry creditors		105,919	71,615
		<u>203,519</u>	<u>161,541</u>
Outstanding purchases of investment securities		58,654	6,188
Due to immediate holding company	15.1	80,854	70,251
Due to related companies	15.1	26,903	15,260
		<u>369,930</u>	<u>253,240</u>

### 15.1 Amounts due to immediate holding company and related companies

The amounts due to ultimate holding company, immediate holding company and related companies are unsecured, interest free and repayable on demand. Included in the amount due to immediate holding company is mainly dividend payable by the Company, refer to Note 23.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 16. Insurance revenue

	Note	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000 Restated
<b><u>Contracts not measured under the PAA</u></b>			
<b>Amount relating to changes in liabilities for remaining coverage</b>			
- CSM recognised for services provided	12	433,142	368,603
- Change in risk adjustment for non-financial risk for risk expired	12	54,164	44,233
- Expected incurred claims and other insurance service expenses		883,860	812,233
Recovery of insurance acquisition cash flows		406,096	304,713
		<u>1,777,262</u>	<u>1,529,782</u>
<b>Contracts measured under the PAA</b>		<u>391,586</u>	<u>322,565</u>
<b>Total insurance revenue</b>	12	<u><u>2,168,848</u></u>	<u><u>1,852,347</u></u>

Analysis of insurance revenue for insurance contracts issued and the CSM by transition method is included in the following tables.

	Note	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
<b><i>Insurance contracts issued</i></b>			
<b><u>Insurance revenue</u></b>			
New contracts and contracts measured under the full retrospective approach at transition		RM'000	RM'000
Contracts measured under the modified retrospective approach at transition		-	-
		<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<b><u>CSM as at 31 December</u></b>			
New contracts and contracts measured under the full retrospective approach at transition		1,649,347	1,368,127
Contracts measured under the modified retrospective approach at transition		519,501	484,220
	12	<u><u>2,168,848</u></u>	<u><u>1,852,347</u></u>
<b><i>Reinsurance contracts held</i></b>			
<b><u>CSM as at 31 December</u></b>			
New contracts and contracts measured under the full retrospective approach at transition		593,500	572,798
Contracts measured under the modified retrospective approach at transition		-	-
	13	<u><u>3,841,735</u></u>	<u><u>3,503,950</u></u>



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 17. Insurance service expenses

		2023	2022
	Note	RM'000	RM'000
			Restated
Incurring claims and other directly attributable expenses	12	1,416,731	1,150,031
Insurance acquisition cash flows amortisation	12	446,248	337,719
Losses on onerous insurance contracts	12	4,020	(8,557)
		<u>1,866,999</u>	<u>1,479,193</u>

## 18. Net finance (income)/expense from reinsurance contracts held

		2023	2022
	Note	RM'000	RM'000
			Restated
<b>Net income (expenses) from reinsurance contracts held</b>			
<b><u>Contracts not measured under the PAA</u></b>			
Amounts relating to the changes in the remaining coverage			
- Expected incurred claims and other directly attributable expenses recovery		(30,841)	(5,256)
- Change in the risk adjustment for non-financial risk for the risk expired		3,038	2,643
- CSM recognised for the services received		16,919	13,855
Changes that relate to past reservice		(32,706)	(2,822)
	13	<u>(43,590)</u>	<u>8,420</u>
<b><u>Contracts measured under the PAA</u></b>			
Other incurred directly attributable (income)/expense	13	(13,027)	16,902
		<u>(13,027)</u>	<u>16,902</u>
<b>Total finance (income)/expense from reinsurance contracts held</b>	13	<u>(56,617)</u>	<u>25,322</u>

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 19. Net investment income

	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000 Restated
Investment income from financial assets not measured at FVTPL	319,314	315,298
Interest revenue from financial assets not measured at FVTPL	314,930	315,166
- Interest income	315,129	298,029
- Interest expense	(4,680)	(4,518)
- Other investment income	4,481	21,655
Net gains on investments in debt securities measured at FVOCI reclassified to profit or loss on disposal	4,384	132
- Realised gains	5,715	1,618
- Realised losses	(1,331)	(1,486)
Net credit impairment loss on financial assets	93	33
<b>Net investment income - not measured at FVTPL</b>	<b>319,407</b>	<b>315,331</b>
Net gains on FVTPL investments	467,444	(7,329)
- Interest income	244,332	214,937
- Realised gains	4,065	8,561
- Other investment income	2,734	1,839
- Fair value gains/(losses)	216,313	(232,666)
<b>Net investment income - other investment</b>	<b>467,444</b>	<b>(7,329)</b>
Dividend income not measured at FVTPL	28,695	30,630
Dividend income measured at FVTPL	103,259	97,210
<b>Dividend income</b>	<b>131,954</b>	<b>127,840</b>
<b>Total net investment income *</b>	<b>918,805</b>	<b>435,842</b>

\* Included in total net investment income are changes in value of underlying assets of contracts measured under the VFA (Refer to Note 20).

The net gain or loss for each class of financial instrument by measurement category is as follows:

	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
Malaysian government securities	124,286	108,268
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	69,118	69,668
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	94,868	95,116
Unquoted bonds of corporations outside Malaysia	3,733	3,695
Fixed and call deposits with licensed financial institutions	16,275	11,506
Other investments	11,034	27,045
<b>Investment income from financial assets not measured at FVTPL</b>	<b>319,314</b>	<b>315,298</b>

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 19. Net investment income (continued)

The net gain or loss for each class of financial instrument by measurement category is as follows: (continued)

	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
Malaysian government securities	157,618	27,080
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	76,988	12,854
Quoted unit trusts in Malaysia	4,760	(158)
Unquoted unit trusts outside Malaysia	18,024	(55,251)
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	137,716	28,923
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	45,728	(24,921)
Quoted equity securities of corporations outside Malaysia	4,323	951
Fixed and call deposits with licensed financial institutions	13,847	10,573
Other investments	2,734	1,840
<b>Derivative financial assets/liabilities:</b>		
Collateralised interest rate swap	4,947	(10,070)
Cross currency swap	759	850
<b>Net gains/(losses) on FVTPL investment</b>	<b>467,444</b>	<b>(7,329)</b>
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	28,014	29,386
Unquoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	681	1,244
<b>Dividend income not measured at FVTPL</b>	<b>28,695</b>	<b>30,630</b>
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	88,772	83,466
Quoted equity securities of corporations outside Malaysia	7,360	1,461
Quoted unit trusts in Malaysia	6,344	11,779
Unquoted unit trusts in Malaysia	783	504
<b>Dividend income measured at FVTPL</b>	<b>103,259</b>	<b>97,210</b>
<b>Dividend income</b>	<b>131,954</b>	<b>127,840</b>
Malaysian government securities	(10)	(96)
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	47	(98)
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	79	200
Fixed and call deposits with licensed financial institutions	(31)	20
Other investments	8	7
<b>Net credit impairment losses</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Total net investment income</b>	<b>918,805</b>	<b>435,842</b>

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

**20. Insurance finance expense**

	Note	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
Changes in value of underlying assets of contracts measured under the VFA		853,899	178,447
Interest accreted		21,343	18,012
Effect of changes in interest rates and other financial assumptions		(4,965)	17,595
Effect of changes in FCF at current rates when CSM is unlocked at locked-in rates		11,559	(27,104)
<b>Finance expenses from insurance contracts issued</b>	(a)	<b>881,836</b>	<b>186,950</b>
Interest accreted		(1,976)	502
Effect of changes in interest rates and other financial assumptions		(366)	(692)
Effect of changes in FCF at current rates when CSM is unlocked at locked-in rates		3,452	13,021
<b>Finance income from reinsurance contracts held</b>	(a)	<b>1,110</b>	<b>12,831</b>
<b>Net insurance finance expense</b>		<b>882,946</b>	<b>199,781</b>
<b>Represented by:</b>			
Amounts recognised in profit or loss		782,934	328,359
Amounts recognised in OCI		100,012	(128,578)
		<b>882,946</b>	<b>199,781</b>

**(a) Insurance finance income and expenses**

		2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
Net finance expenses from insurance contracts			
Recognised in profit or loss		784,800	327,783
Recognised in OCI		97,036	(140,833)
	12	<b>881,836</b>	<b>186,950</b>
Net finance income from reinsurance contracts			
Recognised in profit or loss		(1,866)	576
Recognised in OCI		2,976	12,255
	13	<b>1,110</b>	<b>12,831</b>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 21. Expenses by nature

2023	Note	Expenses attributed to insurance acquisition cash flow* RM'000	Other directly attributable expenses RM'000	Other operating expenses RM'000	Total RM'000
Advertising and marketing expenses		16,331	943	8,516	25,790
Amortisation of intangible assets	5	-	5,247	6,159	11,406
Allowance for impairment loss on receivables		-	-	46	46
Bank charges		2,588	12,556	26	15,170
Depreciation on property, plant and equipment	3	306	4,629	839	5,774
Depreciation of right-of-use assets	4	769	2,746	2,031	5,546
Employee benefits expense	21(a)	30,435	70,210	36,329	136,974
Executive director emoluments	21(b)	-	-	2,522	2,522
Non executive directors' fees and other emoluments	21(b)	-	-	699	699
Impairment of property, plant and equipment	3	-	-	60	60
Short-term lease expenses		11	7	2	20
Auditors' remuneration:					
- statutory audit fees		-	539	57	596
- other audit related fees		-	121	13	134
Lease expense on low-value assets		22	121	33	176
Commissions		449,081	-	-	449,081
Other expenses		155,581	262,407	28,187	446,175
		<u>655,124</u>	<u>359,526</u>	<u>85,519</u>	<u>1,100,169</u>
		<b>Note 12</b>			

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 21. Expenses by nature (continued)

2022 (Restated)	Note	Expenses attributed to insurance acquisition cash flow* RM'000	Other directly attributable expenses RM'000	Other operating expenses RM'000	Total RM'000
Advertising and marketing expenses		6,672	1,396	7,127	15,195
Amortisation of intangible assets	5	-	3,969	6,159	10,128
Allowance for impairment loss on receivables		-	-	655	655
Bank charges		2,588	12,505	65	15,158
Depreciation on property, plant and equipment	3	333	4,401	925	5,659
Depreciation of right-of-use assets	4	825	2,521	2,185	5,531
Employee benefits expense	21(a)	22,425	62,964	43,449	128,838
Executive director emoluments	21(b)	-	-	1,772	1,772
Non executive directors' fees and other emoluments	21(b)	-	-	643	643
Short-term lease expenses		-	31	-	31
Auditors' remuneration:					
- statutory audit fees		-	356	38	394
- other audit related fees		-	1,077	114	1,191
Lease expense on low-value assets		18	150	26	194
Commissions		451,647	-	-	451,647
Other expenses		106,961	176,659	25,994	309,614
		<u>591,469</u>	<u>266,029</u>	<u>89,152</u>	<u>946,650</u>
		<b>Note 12</b>			

\* Expenses attributed to insurance acquisition cash flows excluded capitalisation and amortisation of insurance acquisition cash flows.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 21. Expenses by nature (continued)

The following breakdowns present the reconciliation of directly attributable expenses and non-directly attributable expenses:

	<b>2023</b>	<b>2022</b>
	<b>RM'000</b>	<b>RM'000</b>
<i><u>Directly attributable expenses:</u></i>		
- Management expenses	359,526	266,029
- Insurance acquisition cash flows	655,124	591,469
<i><u>Non-directly attributable expenses:</u></i>		
- Management expenses		
- Investment expenses	10,550	8,285
- Other operating expenses	86,612	72,981
- Other operating (income)/ expenses		
- Other operating expenses	2,072	7,216
- Foreign currency exchange (gain)/loss	(13,715)	670
	<u>1,100,169</u>	<u>946,650</u>
	<b>2023</b>	<b>2022</b>
	<b>RM'000</b>	<b>RM'000</b>
<b>(a) Employee benefits expense</b>		
Wages and salaries	61,693	70,146
Social security contributions	519	570
Contributions to Employees' Provident Funds	12,773	13,066
Other benefits	61,989	45,056
	<u>136,974</u>	<u>128,838</u>
<b>(b) Key management personnel compensation</b>		
	<b>2023</b>	<b>2022</b>
	<b>RM'000</b>	<b>RM'000</b>
Executive Director/Chief Executive Officer:		
Salaries and other emoluments	1,646	878
Bonus	876	894
	<u>2,522</u>	<u>1,772</u>
Estimated monetary value of benefits-in-kind	46	96
	<u>2,568</u>	<u>1,868</u>
Non-executive directors:		
Fees	480	442
Other emoluments	219	201
	<u>699</u>	<u>643</u>
Other key management personnel:		
Short-term employee benefits	7,674	7,077

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
**(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## 21. Expenses by nature (continued)

### (b) Key management personnel compensation (continued)

Other key management personnel comprise persons other than the Directors of the Company, having authority and responsibility for planning, directing and controlling the activities of the entity either directly or indirectly.

The remuneration of CEO of the Company who is also the Executive Director of the Company, including benefits-in-kind, amounted to RM 2,568,000 (2022: RM1,868,000).

### (c) The details of remuneration received by the CEO during the year are as follows:

	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
Salaries	1,323	1,205
Bonus	876	1,104
Contribution to Employee's Provident Fund	303	166
Estimated monetary value of benefits-in-kind	46	118
Other emoluments	20	658
	<u>2,568</u>	<u>3,251</u>
Amount included in employee benefits expenses	<u>2,522</u>	<u>3,133</u>



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 21. Expenses by nature (continued)

(d) The total remuneration (including benefits-in-kind) of the Chief Executive Officer and Directors are as follows:

2023	Salaries RM'000	Bonus RM'000	Fees* RM'000	Other emoluments RM'000	Benefits-in -kind RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>Executive Director/Chief Executive Officer:</b>						
Ong Eng Chow	1,323	876	-	323	46	2,568
<b>Non-Executive Directors of the Company</b>						
Goh Ching Yin	-	-	120	165	-	285
Peter Ho Kok Wai	-	-	120	18	-	138
Lim Fen Nee	-	-	120	18	-	138
Foo Chee It	-	-	120	18	-	138
<b>Total Non-Executive Directors of the Company</b>	-	-	480	219	-	699
<b>Total remuneration of Directors of the Company</b>	1,323	876	480	542	46	3,267

\* Fees for their roles as members of Board Committees.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 21. Expenses by nature (continued)

(d) The total remuneration (including benefits-in-kind) of the Chief Executive Officers and Directors are as follows: (continued)

2022	Salaries RM'000	Bonus RM'000	Fees RM'000	emoluments emoluments RM'000	Benefits-in -kind RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>Chief Executive Officer</b>						
Ong Eng Chow	945	210	-	206	22	1,383
<b>Executive Director/Chief Executive Officer</b>						
Joseph Kumar Gross	260	894	-	618	96	1,868
<b>Non-Executive Directors of the Company</b>						
Goh Ching Yin	-	-	120	162	-	282
Peter Ho Kok Wai	-	-	120	15	-	135
Lim Fen Nee	-	-	120	15	-	135
Foo Chee It	-	-	20	3	-	23
Dato' Dr. Kantha A/L Rasalingam	-	-	62	6	-	68
<b>Total Non-Executive Directors of the Company</b>	-	-	442	201	-	643
<b>Total remuneration of Directors of the Company</b>	1,205	1,104	442	1,025	118	3,894

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## 22. Tax expense

	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000 Restated
<b>(a) Recognised in profit or loss</b>		
<b>Current tax expense</b>		
Current year	58,440	47,240
Over provision in prior years	(2,363)	(1,888)
	<u>56,077</u>	<u>45,352</u>
<b>Deferred tax benefit</b>		
Origination and reversal of temporary differences	33,851	44,447
<b>Total tax expense</b>	<u>89,928</u>	<u>89,799</u>
Tax expenses attributable to shareholders	31,784	19,991
Tax expenses attributable to participating fund and unitholders	58,144	69,808
	<u>89,928</u>	<u>89,799</u>

The income tax provided for in the Life fund for the current and previous financial years is in respect of investment income which is taxed at a tax rate of 8% (2022: 8%) applicable for life insurance business and 24% (2022: 24%) on income other than investment income which is taxed under Section 60(8) of the Income Tax Act, 1967.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## 22. Tax expense (continued)

### (a) Recognised in profit or loss (continued)

For the Shareholders' fund, the corporate tax rate is at 24% (2022: 24%). Consequently, deferred tax assets and liabilities of Shareholders' fund are measured using this tax rate. The tax expense of respective funds are disclosed in Note 31 – Insurance funds.

### (b) Reconciliation of tax expense

	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000 Restated
Profit before tax	<u>408,892</u>	<u>366,247</u>
Tax at Malaysian tax rate of 24% (2022: 24%)	98,134	87,899
Tax rate differential of 16% (2022: 16%) in respect of Life fund	13,715	19,831
Tax rate differential due to Cukai Makmur (Note 22(e))	-	1,023
Section 110B tax set off	(16,172)	(5,675)
Income not subject to tax	(171,741)	(174,106)
Non-deductible expenses	168,355	162,713
Over provision in prior years	(2,363)	(1,886)
Total tax expense	<u>89,928</u>	<u>89,799</u>

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 22. Tax expense (continued)

### (c) Deferred tax recognised directly in other comprehensive income

	Note	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000 Restated
<b>FVOCI reserves</b>			
At 1 January		2,062	(13,611)
Net (loss)/gain arising from change in fair value	11	(13,627)	15,673
At 31 December		<u>(11,565)</u>	<u>2,062</u>
<b>Insurance finance reserves</b>			
At 1 January		3,781	15,552
Net gain/(loss) arising from change in fair value	11	9,891	(11,771)
At 31 December		<u>13,672</u>	<u>3,781</u>
<b>Other reserves</b>			
At 1 January		(776)	(776)
Net loss arising from revaluation	11	(394)	-
At 31 December		<u>(1,170)</u>	<u>(776)</u>

### (e) Cukai Makmur

In December 2021, the government enacted a change in the national income tax rate for year of assessment ("YA") 2022 via the introduction of "Cukai Makmur" - a special one-off tax to be imposed on non-Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises (non-MSMEs) companies which generate high profits during the pandemic.

Accordingly, the applicable tax rates of the Company for YA 2022 are as follows:

- Chargeable income for the first RM100 million: 24%;
- Portion of chargeable income in excess of RM100 million: 33%

In measuring deferred tax assets and liabilities (Note 11) as at 31 December 2022, the Company has estimated an average tax rate based on a range of estimated taxable income for YA 2022 as well as the timing of reversal of deferred tax balances.

In determining the taxable income for YA 2022, the Company has also considered the effects of tax deductions and tax credits.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## 23. Dividends

Dividends recognised by the Company:

	Sen per share (single tier)	Total amount RM'000	Date of Payment
<b>At 31 December 2023</b>			
Interim 2023 ordinary	32.90	77,841	18 January 2024
Final 2022 ordinary	12.80	30,285	8 June 2023
		<u>108,126</u>	
<b>At 31 December 2022</b>			
Interim 2022 ordinary	28.50	<u>67,431</u>	19 January 2023

## 24. Operating leases

### Leases as lessor

The future undiscounted lease payments to be received are as follows:

	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
Less than one year	176	802
Between 1 and 2 years	149	442
Between 2 and 3 years	30	33
	<u>355</u>	<u>1,277</u>

## 25. Capital commitments

	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
<b>Property, plant and equipment</b>		
Contracted but not provided for	<u>1,799</u>	<u>6,161</u>
<b>Software development</b>		
Contracted but not provided for	<u>1,128</u>	<u>1,515</u>

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## 26. Related parties

### Identity of related parties

For the purposes of these financial statements, parties are considered to be related to the Company if the Company has the ability, directly or indirectly, to control or jointly control the party or exercise significant influence over the party in making financial and operating decisions, or vice versa, or where the Company and the party are subject to common control. Related parties may be individuals or other entities.

Related parties also include key management personnel defined as those persons having authority and responsibility for planning, directing and controlling the activities of the Company either directly or indirectly and entity that provides key management personnel services to the Company. The key management personnel include all the Directors of the Company, and certain members of Senior Management Committee of the Company. There were no significant transactions with the Company during the financial year other than key management personnel compensation as disclosed in Note 21.

The related parties of, and their relationship with the Company are as follows:

Related Parties	Relationship
Allianz SE, Munich ("Allianz SE")	Ultimate holding company
Allianz Malaysia Berhad ("AMB")	Immediate holding company
Allianz General Insurance Company (Malaysia ) Berhad	Related company of ALIM
Allianz SE Insurance Management Asia Pacific	Related company of ALIM
Allianz Technology SE (formerly known as Allianz Managed & Operations Services SE)	Related company of ALIM
Allianz Investment Management SE	Related company of ALIM
Allianz Investment Management Singapore Pte Ltd	Related company of ALIM
Allianz Global Investors Singapore Limited	Related company of ALIM
Allianz Global Investors Asia Pacific Limited	Related company of ALIM
PT Asuransi Allianz Life Indonesia	Related company of ALIM
Allianz Digital Health GMBH	Related company of ALIM
Rapidpro Consulting Sdn Bhd	Company connected to the Director of AMB

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## 26. Related parties (continued)

### Significant related party transactions

Related party transactions have been entered into in the normal course of business under normal trade terms. The significant related party transactions of the Company, other than key management personnel compensation (see Note 21), are as follows:

<b>Transactions</b>	<b>Amount transacted for the year ended 31 December 2023 RM'000</b>	<b>Amount transacted for the year ended 31 December 2022 RM'000</b>
<b>Ultimate holding company</b>		
Reinsurance premium ceded, net of commission income	(9,625)	(4,214)
Payment of personnel expenses	(1,922)	(795)
Payment of business building and regional investment costs	-	(1,822)
Payment of global marketing expenses	(2,014)	(1,770)
Payment of fees for sharing of Global Procurement (excluding IT) services and support	-	9
Reversal/(Payment) for support of design and development of Global Digital Factory	-	(42)
Payment of the development of Allianz One Finance Programme	-	3
Payment of IT security services	-	3
Payment of fee for cyber insurance services	-	34
Payment of fee for HRT run services	(724)	(615)
Payment of Employee Share Participation Programs related admin costs	(33)	(26)
Payment of fees for implementation of Azeus Convene Meeting Management Software	(39)	(39)
Payment of GHR IT Licenses & Maintenance	(14)	(22)
Payment of usage of finance application & workplace devices by COC	(156)	(112)
Payment of sharing of cost of the implementation of SAP Success Factors system	(295)	(368)
Payment of sharing of cost to support Group Data Analytics	(137)	(128)
Payment of relationship manager fees	(2,298)	-



**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## 26. Related parties (continued)

### Significant related party transactions (continued)

	Amount transacted for the year ended 31 December 2023 RM'000	Amount transacted for the year ended 31 December 2022 RM'000
<b>Ultimate holding company (continued)</b>		
Payment of support the development and improvement of Technical Excellence	(192)	(194)
Payment of services of Strategic Workforce Planning project	-	(28)
Payment of HR IT Licenses & Maintenance	-	(10)
Payment of Compliance Advanced Research Application (CARA)	(24)	-
<b>Immediate holding company</b>		
Rental income	55	104
Sharing of personnel costs and department expenses	(11,482)	(10,037)
Payment of life actuarial modeling services	(314)	(373)
Payment of fees for SAP Master Data Management support services	(35)	(44)
<b>Related companies*</b>		
Reinsurance premium ceded, net of commission income	(100,443)	(87,877)
Payment of insurance premium	(241)	(266)
Payment of motor insurance premium	(280)	(238)
(Payment)/Reimbursement of investment and redemption of funds (including fund management fees)	(53,471)	(98,028)
Investment advisory fees	(3,093)	(1,533)
Payment of performance attribution analysis expenses	(136)	(44)
Payment of other expenses	(3,028)	(1,228)
Rental expenses	(1,735)	(1,404)
Rental income	611	537
Reimbursement of sharing of common expenses	3,060	1,264
Payment of asset and investment manager database expenses	(230)	(412)
Payment of expenses of HR database platform and recruitment solution	(194)	(81)

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## 26. Related parties (continued)

### Significant related party transactions (continued)

	Amount transacted for the year ended 31 December 2023 RM'000	Amount transacted for the year ended 31 December 2022 RM'000
<b>Related companies* (continued)</b>		
Payment of annual maintenance and support fees for software system	(3,463)	(4,190)
Payment of IT security services	(80)	(88)
Payment of Allianz Virtual Client, Windows Distributor File System and Data Center Consolidation	(2,453)	(2,366)
Payment of fee to develop a suite of digital health tools	(1,075)	(1,280)
Payment of fee for sharing of Group Directory International	(61)	-
Payment of purchasing of various software licences	-	(32)
Payment of fees for the implementation of a software intelligence platform	(551)	(327)
Payment of fees for usage of Google Analytics	(425)	(574)
Payment of fees for the purchase of ServiceNow implementation services	(357)	(158)
Payment of fees by for the usage of Public Cloud Service	-	(445)
Payment of OneMarketing set up cost	-	(15)
Payment of Hybrid Cloud Service	(692)	(494)
Reversal of personnel cost	9	-
Payment of Allianz Virtual Client for shared remote app and license pack base	(76)	(65)
Payment of Jira Master Platform user license subscription	(1,650)	-
Payment of implementation services for Local Identity and Access Management ("LIAM")	(41)	-
Payment of AZT Malaysia IT Services	(3,474)	-
Group Premium income on Allianz Medicare	145	-
<b>Related party – Company connected with Director of the immediate holding company</b>		
Payment of training and other fees	-	(233)

\* Related companies are companies within the Allianz SE group.

Significant related party balances related to the above transactions are disclosed in Notes 12,13 and 15.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 27. Risk management framework

As a provider of insurance services, the Company considers risk management to be one of its core competencies. It is an integral part of the Company's business process. In order to protect its assets, the Company has established a risk management framework to promote a strong risk management culture supported by a robust risk governance structure.

This framework ensures that risks are properly identified, analysed and evaluated. Risk appetite is defined by the Company's risk strategy and limit structure. Close monitoring and reporting allows the Company to detect deviations from its risk tolerance limit at an early stage.

The Allianz risk management practice consists of the following key areas:

### (a) Risk underwriting and identification

A sound risk underwriting and identification framework including risk assessment, risk standards, and clear targets form the foundation for adequate risk taking and management decisions such as individual transaction approval, new product approval, strategic or tactical asset allocation.

### (b) Risk reporting and monitoring

The Company's qualitative and quantitative risk reporting and controlling framework provides transparency and risk indicators to senior management with regards to its overall risk profile and whether the profile is within the delegated limits and authorities.

### (c) Risk strategy and risk appetite

The Company's risk strategy clearly defines its risk appetite. It ensures that returns are appropriate for the risks taken and that the delegated authorities are in line with the Company's overall risk bearing capacity. The risk-return profile is managed through integration of risk appetite and capital needs in decision making processes. This also keeps risk strategy and business objectives consistent with each other and allows the Company to take opportunities within its risk appetite.

### (d) Communication and transparency

Finally, a transparent and robust risk disclosure provides a basis for communicating this strategy to the Company's internal and external stakeholders, ensuring a sustainable positive impact on valuation and financing.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 27. Risk management framework (continued)

### Risk governance structure

The Board assumes ultimate responsibility over the effectiveness of the Company's risk management and internal control systems by establishing and supervising the operation of the risk management framework. The Board has delegated the responsibility to establish and supervise the operation of the risk management framework to the Risk Management Committee ("RMC") to discharge their oversight function effectively.

RMC bears the overall responsibility for effective risk identification, measurement, monitoring and control functions of the Company. RMC also oversees the Senior Management's activities in managing the key risk areas of the Company and to ensure that the risk management process is in place and functioning effectively. The RMC is responsible for driving the risk management framework of AMB Group of companies ("AMB Group") and to report to the Board on its recommendations and/or decisions. Through structured reporting from the Risk Management Working Committee ("RMWC"), RMC will consolidate the status of the risks and present them to the Board for consideration.

RMWC serves and as a platform for two way communications between the management and the RMC on matters of the AMB Group's risk management framework and its strategies. RMWC is responsible in formulating risk management strategies, policies and risk tolerance for RMC review and onward transmission of recommendation to the Board. RMWC determines the allocation of risks by cascading and/or escalating to the relevant owners. RMWC also oversees the compliance of all risk management process by all departments of the Company and provides pre-emptive recommendations to ensure timely action is taken in managing and mitigating the identified risks.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 27. Risk management framework (continued)

### Risk Governance in Asset and Liability Management (“ALM”)

The Investment Committee (“IC”) has been tasked to manage business practices so that decisions and actions taken with respect to assets and liabilities are coordinated. It involves various management activities and responsibilities, including the formulation of long-term strategic goals and the management of various risks including liquidity risk, interest rate risk and market risk.

The Asset Liability Management (“ALM”) process is subjected to external and internal constraints.

- External constraints include supervisory and legislative requirements, market condition, as well as the interests and expectations of policyholders and other stakeholders. For instance, one of the major constraints is the liquidity of the assets and liabilities which may compromise the ability to price, measure and hedge exposures.
- Internal constraints include asset allocation and environmental, social and governance (“ESG”) integration framework, which limits reflect the Company’s management philosophy and professional judgement (although this may also be influenced by external constraints).

### Governance and regulatory framework

The Company is required to comply with the requirements of the Financial Services Act, 2013, relevant regulations and guidelines imposed by BNM, as well as including the relevant guidelines from Life Insurance Association of Malaysia (“LIAM”).

The Company is also required to comply with all Allianz SE Group’s policies and standards. If there is any conflict with the local laws or regulations, the local laws or regulations have priority while the stricter will apply where possible.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 28. Underwriting risk

Underwriting risk comprises insurance risk, policyholder behaviour risk and expense risk.

### (a) Insurance risk

The risk transferred from the policyholder to the Company, other than financial risk. Insurance risk arises from the inherent uncertainty about the occurrence, amount or timing of claims.

### (b) Policyholder behaviour risk

The risk that a policyholder will cancel a contract (i.e. lapse or persistency risk), increase or reduce premiums, withdraw deposits earlier or later than expected.

### (c) Expense risk

The risk of unexpected increases in the administrative costs associated with the servicing of a contract (rather than in the costs associated with insured events).

#### *Management of underwriting risk*

The Board of Directors sets the Company's strategy for accepting and managing underwriting risk. The Board continuously reviews its underwriting strategy in light of evolving market pricing and loss conditions and as opportunities present themselves.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **28. Underwriting risk (continue)**

### *Management of underwriting risk (continued)*

#### (i) Life insurance contract

Mortality and morbidity risks are mitigated by the use of reinsurance. The Company allows local management to select reinsurers from a list of reinsurers approved by the Company. The aggregation of risk ceded to individual reinsurers is monitored at both country and Company levels.

Policyholder behaviour risk is considered when designing products – e.g. by means of additional charges on the early surrender of contracts in order to recover acquisition cash flows. Persistency is monitored at local entity level and experience is benchmarked against local market information. From time to time, local management may implement specific initiatives to improve retention.

Expense risk is managed at local entity level through the annual budgeting process and regular expense analyses.

#### (ii) Key assumptions

Significant judgement is required in determining the liabilities and in the choice of assumptions. Assumptions in use are based on past experiences, current internal data, external market indices and benchmarks which reflect current observable market prices and other published information. Assumptions are determined at the date of valuation. They are further evaluated on a continuous basis in order to ensure realistic and reasonable valuations.

The key assumptions to which the estimation of liabilities is particularly sensitive are as follows:

##### *Mortality and morbidity rates*

Experience study on mortality and morbidity rates is carried out on annual basis. The actual claim experience is compared against industrial mortality table and reinsurers' mortality and morbidity risk charges. Mortality and morbidity assumptions vary by product type and underwriting procedures.

The Company can adjust the mortality/morbidity risk charges in future years in line with emerging experience for investment-linked and universal life contracts.

##### *Expenses*

Expense assumption was set during initial pricing stage. Expense assumption is reviewed annually to reflect inflation due to higher cost of underwriting, issuing and maintaining the policies. Expense assumption varies by premium term, distribution channel, policy duration and underwriting procedures. The expense assumption is compared to actual expense that the Company incurred.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 28. Underwriting risk (continue)

*Management of underwriting risk (continued)*

(ii) Key assumptions (continued)

The key assumptions to which the estimation of liabilities is particularly sensitive are as follows:  
(continued)

### *Persistency*

Experience study on persistency (lapse, surrender, premium holiday, partial withdrawal) is carried out on annual basis using statistical method. Persistency assumptions vary by product type, distribution channel and policy duration.

### *Discount rate*

The Company pursues a bottom-up approach in the determination of the discount rates, where all cash flows are discounted using the risk-free rates adjusted for an illiquidity premium. The risk free rates are constructed from observed spot rates of the local government bonds up to 20 years, with adjustment to remove the credit risk of the government bonds. Thereafter, the risk-free rates are extrapolated towards the ultimate forward rate using the Smith-Wilson method.

The Company determines the illiquidity adjustment based on the spread of reference portfolio, corrected for expected and unexpected credit loss and application ratio to reflect the difference in illiquidity characteristics of the insurance contract liabilities and the chosen reference portfolio.

The Company applies the OCI option and recognises the impact of changes in discount rates in OCI. Current interest rates are applied in the measurement of FCF in the statement of financial position. The interest rates applied to recognise the insurance finance income or expense in the statement of profit or loss is based on locked-in interest rates determined on initial recognition.



**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 28. Underwriting risk (continue)

*Management of underwriting risk (continued)*

(ii) Key assumptions (continued)

The assumptions that have significant effects on the gross insurance and reinsurance liabilities are listed below.

Type of business	Mortality and morbidity rates <sup>(1)</sup>		Lapse and surrender rates		Discount rate	
	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022
	%	%	%	%	%	%
<b>With fixed and guaranteed terms and with DPF contracts</b>						
Life insurance	<u>70-100</u>	<u>60-100</u>	<u>3-12</u>	<u>3-20</u>	<u>3.00-5.00</u>	<u>3.00-6.00</u>
<b>Without DPF contracts</b>						
Life insurance	<u>50-130</u>	<u>70-130</u>	<u>3-65</u>	<u>3-70</u>	<u>3.00-5.00</u>	<u>3.00-6.00</u>

(1) Industry mortality and morbidity experience tables that were observed in Malaysia between year 2011 and 2015 or the respective reinsurance risk rates.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 28. Underwriting risk (continue)

*Management of underwriting risk (continued)*

(iii) Sensitivity analysis

The table below analyses how the PVFCF, CSM, profit or loss and equity would have increased (decreased) if changes in underwriting risk variables that were reasonably possible at the reporting date had occurred. This analysis presents the sensitivities both before and after risk mitigation by reinsurance and assumes that all other variables remain constant.

	Change in assumptions	PVFCF		CSM		Profit or loss		Equity	
		Gross RM'000	Net RM'000	Gross RM'000	Net RM'000	Gross RM'000	Net RM'000	Gross RM'000	Net RM'000
<b>Life insurance contracts</b>									
<b>2023</b>									
Mortality rates	+15%	207,875	97,981	(186,290)	(95,901)	(26,618)	(14,396)	(14,623)	(5,291)
Morbidity rates	+5%	296,205	275,689	(260,866)	(243,700)	(40,197)	(37,787)	(29,707)	(27,833)
Discount rate	-0.5%	274,978	275,895	35,789	35,789	(4,750)	(1,368)	13,194	28,717
Expenses	+10%	106,655	106,655	(95,275)	(95,150)	(13,762)	(13,746)	(10,487)	(10,456)
Lapse and surrender rates	+10%	204,154	190,601	(164,821)	(154,541)	(5,836)	(5,156)	(3,886)	(3,387)
<b>Life insurance contracts</b>									
<b>2022</b>									
Mortality rates	+15%	187,809	88,186	(169,629)	(86,255)	(22,894)	(11,336)	(17,234)	(3,938)
Morbidity rates	+5%	230,469	211,767	(206,305)	(190,510)	(28,350)	(26,271)	(21,526)	(19,244)
Discount rate	-0.5%	300,281	300,333	20,480	20,480	(6,676)	(4,285)	(20,407)	(20,565)
Expenses	+10%	86,539	86,539	(78,804)	(78,990)	(10,153)	(10,178)	(7,698)	(7,725)
Lapse and surrender rates	+10%	198,517	184,772	(145,707)	(135,915)	(18,302)	(17,044)	(14,010)	(12,707)

The method used and key assumptions made for deriving sensitivity information did not change from the previous year.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 28. Underwriting risk (continue)

*Management of underwriting risk (continued)*

(iii) Sensitivity analysis (continued)

Changes in underwriting risk variables mainly affect the PVFCF and CSM, profit or loss and equity as follows:

PVFCF	Changes in present value of future cash flows.
CSM	Changes in fulfilment cash flows not relating to any loss components, other than those recognised as insurance finance income or expenses.
Profit or loss	Changes in fulfilment cash flows relating to loss components. Changes in fulfilment cash flows that are recognised as insurance finance income or expenses in profit or loss.
Equity	Changes in fulfilment cash flows that are recognised as insurance finance income or expenses in OCI. The effect on profit or loss under profit or loss.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 28. Underwriting risk (continue)

*Management of underwriting risk (continued)*

The insurance risk of life insurance contracts consists of mortality and morbidity. Mortality and morbidity risk represents the risk of loss attributable to positive or negative changes in the assumed medical prognosis for life expectancy, occupational disability, illness and the need for long-term care as well as underestimation of these probabilities. Calamity risk represents the risk of loss because of strong short-term fluctuation in the mortality rate, for example as a result of war or epidemics.

The table below shows the concentration of insurance and reinsurance liabilities by type of contract (with and without DPF).

	← Gross →			← Reinsurance →			Net RM'000
	With DPF RM'000	Without DPF RM'000	Total RM'000	With DPF RM'000	Without DPF RM'000	Total RM'000	
31 December 2023	3,685,535	11,357,785	15,043,320	-	69,777	69,777	15,113,097
31 December 2022	3,818,841	10,083,352	13,902,193	-	150,591	150,591	14,052,784

As all of the business is derived from Malaysia, the entire insurance contract liabilities are in Malaysia. There is no investment contract issued by the Company during the current and previous financial years.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **29. Financial risks**

Exposure to credit, liquidity and market (currency risk, interest rate risk, equity price risk) arises in the normal course of the Company's business. The Company is guided by its risk management framework as well as policies and guidelines from the ultimate holding company, Allianz SE which sets out its general risk management philosophy. Through financial risk management, business strategies are evaluated to ensure alignment with the Company's risk appetite and tolerance.

### **29.1 Credit risk**

Credit risk is the risk of a financial loss to the Company if a counterparty to a financial instrument fails to meet its contractual obligations or due to the non-performance of instruments (i.e. payment overdue). The Company's exposure to credit risk arises principally from the reinsurance, receivables and the investment/placement in fixed income instruments and bank balances. Financial loss may materialise when the counterparty failed to meet payment obligations for various reasons.

The Company has credit policies in place to mitigate the credit risk from underwriting of insurance business and it is monitored on an on-going basis. Reinsurance is mainly to local or offshore reinsurers, and if the Company has to place overseas, only counterparties that have a credit rating that is acceptable based on Allianz Guidelines for Reinsurance Security are used.

The Company's Investment Mandate imposes limits by issuer/counterparty and by credit ratings for investments in corporate fixed income securities (all securities that entails credit risks, e.g. credit facilities, bank deposits of longer than 1-year, certificates of deposits, notes, etc.); and these limits are reviewed at least on annual basis. Active monitoring of the exposure against those limits are in place and reporting to RMWC, RMC and IC on a quarterly basis.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.1 Credit risk (continued)

#### Credit exposure

The table below shows the maximum exposure to credit risk for the financial assets on the statement of financial position.

	Insurance and Shareholders' funds RM'000	Investment- linked funds RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>2023</b>			
<b>FVTPL</b>			
Malaysian government securities	2,247,329	523,546	2,770,875
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	932,089	30,499	962,588
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	743,046	1,742,065	2,485,111
Quoted equity securities of corporations outside Malaysia	-	88,998	88,998
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	1,482,241	613,254	2,095,495
Quoted unit trusts in Malaysia	71,911	19,000	90,911
Unquoted unit trusts in Malaysia	23,685	21,543	45,228
Unquoted unit trusts outside Malaysia	-	305,435	305,435
Derivatives financial assets:			
Collateralised interest rate swap	16,857	-	16,857
Cross currency swap	171	-	171
Fixed and call deposits with licensed financial institutions	65,450	163,938	229,388
Other assets	-	15,977	15,977
Cash and cash equivalents	-	506,030	506,030
<b>FVOCI</b>			
Malaysian government securities	3,304,778	-	3,304,778
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	1,591,906	-	1,591,906
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	644,847	-	644,847
Unquoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	2,147	-	2,147
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	2,216,621	-	2,216,621
Unquoted bonds of corporations outside Malaysia	106,385	-	106,385
Fixed and call deposits with licensed financial institutions	116,658	-	116,658
Other investments	14,772	-	14,772
Other assets	999	-	999
<b>AC</b>			
Other assets	32,065	-	32,065
Cash and cash equivalents	542,512	-	542,512
	<b>14,156,469</b>	<b>4,030,285</b>	<b>18,186,754</b>

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.1 Credit risk (continued)

#### Credit exposure (continued)

The table below shows the maximum exposure to credit risk for the financial assets on the statement of financial position.

	Insurance and Shareholders' funds RM'000	Investment- linked funds RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>2022</b>			
<b>FVTPL</b>			
Malaysian government securities	1,896,711	278,246	2,174,957
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	896,596	19,508	916,104
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	-	1,293,690	1,293,690
Quoted equity securities of corporations outside Malaysia	633,677	155,513	789,190
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	-	554,150	554,150
Quoted unit trusts in Malaysia	1,350,868	9,032	1,359,900
Unquoted unit trusts in Malaysia	61,431	18,324	79,755
Unquoted unit trusts outside Malaysia	22,436	226,104	248,540
Derivatives financial assets:			
Collateralised interest rate swap	16,590	-	16,590
Cross currency swap	2,406	-	2,406
Other assets	-	21,961	21,961
Cash and cash equivalents	-	984,286	984,286
<b>FVOCI</b>			
Malaysian government securities	3,040,175	-	3,040,175
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	1,579,974	-	1,579,974
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	631,554	-	631,554
Unquoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	2,147	-	2,147
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	2,141,920	-	2,141,920
Unquoted bonds of corporations outside Malaysia	100,446	-	100,446
Fixed and call deposits with licensed financial institutions	525	875	1,400
Other investments	19,796	-	19,796
Other assets	1,088	-	1,088
<b>AC</b>			
Other assets	27,086	-	27,086
Cash and cash equivalents	678,613	-	678,613
	<b>13,104,039</b>	<b>3,561,689</b>	<b>16,665,728</b>

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.1 Credit risk (continued)

#### Credit exposure by credit rating

The table below provides information regarding the credit risk exposure of the Company by classifying financial assets according to the credit rating agencies' credit ratings of counterparties. AAA is the highest possible rating. Financial assets that fall outside the range of AAA to BBB are classified as non-investment grade. Assets which are not rated by rating agencies are classified as non-rated.

	← Neither past-due nor impaired →							Past-due but not impaired RM'000	Total RM'000
	AAA RM'000	AA RM'000	A RM'000	BBB RM'000	Non-investment grade RM'000	Non-rated RM'000	Investment-linked funds RM'000		
<b>2023</b>									
FVTPL									
Malaysian government securities	-	-	-	-	-	2,247,329	523,546	-	2,770,875
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	-	-	-	-	-	932,089	30,499	-	962,588
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	743,046	1,742,065	-	2,485,111
Quoted equity securities of corporations outside Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,998	-	88,998
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	804,351	677,890	-	-	-	-	613,254	-	2,095,495
Quoted unit trusts in Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	71,911	19,000	-	90,911
Unquoted unit trusts in Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	23,685	21,543	-	45,228
Unquoted unit trusts outside Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	-	305,435	-	305,435
Fixed and call deposits with licensed financial institutions	55,227	10,223	-	-	-	-	163,938	-	229,388



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.1 Credit risk (continued)

#### Credit exposure by credit rating (continued)

	← Neither past-due nor impaired →							Past-due but not impaired RM'000	Total RM'000
	AAA RM'000	AA RM'000	A RM'000	BBB RM'000	Non- investment grade RM'000	Non- rated RM'000	Investment- linked funds RM'000		
<b>2023 (continued)</b>									
FVTPL (continued)									
Derivatives financial assets									
Collateralised interest rate swap	16,857	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,857
Cross currency swap	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171
FVOCI									
Malaysian government securities	-	-	-	-	-	3,304,778	-	-	3,304,778
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	-	-	-	-	-	1,591,906	-	-	1,591,906
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	644,847	-	-	644,847
Unquoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	2,147	-	-	2,147
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	1,240,525	970,909	-	-	-	5,187	-	-	2,216,621
Unquoted bonds of corporations outside Malaysia	-	-	8,115	54,301	-	43,969	-	-	106,385
Fixed and call deposits with licensed financial institutions	101,324	15,334	-	-	-	-	-	-	116,658
Other investments	-	-	-	-	-	14,772	-	-	14,772
Other assets	-	-	-	-	-	999	-	-	999
AC									
Other assets	-	-	-	-	-	48,042	-	-	48,042
Cash and cash equivalents	527,998	-	520,432	-	-	112	-	-	1,048,542
	<b>2,746,453</b>	<b>1,674,356</b>	<b>528,547</b>	<b>54,301</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9,674,819</b>	<b>3,508,278</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18,186,754</b>



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.1 Credit risk (continued)

#### Credit exposure by credit rating (continued)

	← Neither past-due nor impaired →							Past-due but not impaired RM'000	Total RM'000
	AAA RM'000	AA RM'000	A RM'000	BBB RM'000	Non- investment grade RM'000	Non- rated RM'000	Investment- linked funds RM'000		
<b>2022 (continued)</b>									
FVOCI									
Malaysian government securities	-	-	-	-	-	3,040,175	-	-	3,040,175
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	-	-	-	-	-	1,579,974	-	-	1,579,974
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	631,554	-	-	631,554
Unquoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	2,147	-	-	2,147
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	1,129,350	1,007,383	-	-	-	5,187	-	-	2,141,920
Unquoted bonds of corporations outside Malaysia	-	-	7,671	51,645	-	41,130	-	-	100,446
Fixed and call deposits with licensed financial institutions	328	197	-	-	-	-	875	-	1,400
Other investments	-	-	-	-	-	19,796	-	-	19,796
Other assets	-	-	-	-	-	1,088	-	-	1,088
AC									
Other assets	-	-	-	-	-	49,047	-	-	49,047
Cash and cash equivalents	980,278	-	682,414	-	-	207	-	-	1,662,899
	<b>2,844,953</b>	<b>1,642,447</b>	<b>690,085</b>	<b>51,645</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8,881,156</b>	<b>2,555,442</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>16,665,728</b>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29 Financial risks (continued)

### 29.2 Liquidity risk

Liquidity risk is the risk of loss resulting from the danger that short-term current or future payment obligations cannot be met or can only be met on the basis of altered conditions, along with the risk that in the case of a liquidity crisis of the Company, refinancing is only possible at higher interest rates or that assets may have to be liquidated at a discount.

Besides monitoring the liquidity position of the Company on a daily basis, the investment strategies particularly focus on the quality of investments and ensure a sufficient portion of liquid assets in the portfolio. Some other tools used by the Company include to ensure that its assets and liabilities are adequately matched and drawing down of funds to meet claim payments should the claim events exceed a certain amount as provided for in the reinsurance contracts.

#### **Maturity profiles**

The table below summarises the maturity profile of the Company's financial liabilities as at the end of the reporting period based on remaining undiscounted contractual obligations, including interest/profit payable.

For insurance contract liabilities, maturity profiles are determined based on estimated timing of net cash outflows from the recognised insurance liabilities.

Investment-linked liabilities are repayable or transferable on demand and are included in the "up to a year" column. Repayments which are subject to notice are treated as if notice were to be given immediately.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.2 Liquidity risk (continued)

#### Maturity profiles (continued)

##### Financial assets

	Carrying value RM'000	Up to a year RM'000	1-2 years RM'000	2-3 years RM'000	3-4 years RM'000	4-5 years RM'000	Over 5 years RM'000	No maturity date RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>2023</b>									
Malaysian government securities	6,075,653	1,012,856	373,744	580,269	415,738	903,221	2,789,825	-	6,075,653
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	2,554,494	445,917	131,688	92,336	289,950	130,423	1,464,180	-	2,554,494
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	3,129,958	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,129,958	3,129,958
Quoted equity securities of corporations outside Malaysia	88,998	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,998	88,998
Unquoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	2,147	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,147	2,147
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	4,312,116	598,726	535,100	388,675	522,412	354,305	1,912,898	-	4,312,116
Unquoted bonds of corporations outside Malaysia	106,385	54,301	-	-	-	-	52,084	-	106,385
Quoted unit trusts in Malaysia	90,911	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,911	90,911
Unquoted unit trusts in Malaysia	45,228	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,228	45,228
Unquoted unit trusts outside Malaysia	305,435	-	-	-	-	-	-	305,435	305,435
Fixed and call deposits	346,046	346,046	-	-	-	-	-	-	346,046
Other investment	14,772	50	671	1,133	12,918	-	-	-	14,772
Derivative assets									
Interest Rate Swap	16,857	-	-	-	16,857	-	-	-	16,857
Cross Currency Swap	171	-	-	171	-	-	-	-	171
Other assets	49,041	37,938	11,103	-	-	-	-	-	49,041
Cash and cash equivalents	1,048,542	1,048,542	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,048,542
	<b>18,186,754</b>	<b>3,544,376</b>	<b>1,052,306</b>	<b>1,062,584</b>	<b>1,257,875</b>	<b>1,387,949</b>	<b>6,218,987</b>	<b>3,662,677</b>	<b>18,186,754</b>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.2 Liquidity risk (continued)

#### Maturity profiles (continued)

#### Financial assets (continued)

	Carrying value RM'000	Up to a year RM'000	1-2 years RM'000	2-3 years RM'000	3-4 years RM'000	4-5 years RM'000	Over 5 years RM'000	No maturity date RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>2022</b>									
Malaysian government securities	5,215,132	144,952	196,828	75,149	470,717	666,709	3,660,777	-	5,215,132
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	2,496,078	106,295	86,224	45,984	71,288	264,780	1,921,507	-	2,496,078
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	2,558,921	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,558,921	2,558,921
Quoted equity securities of corporations outside Malaysia	155,513	-	-	-	-	-	-	155,513	155,513
Unquoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	2,147	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,147	2,147
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	4,046,938	490,286	724,455	399,892	461,309	351,876	1,619,120	-	4,046,938
Unquoted bonds of corporations outside Malaysia	100,446	-	7,671	51,645	41,130	-	-	-	100,446
Quoted unit trusts in Malaysia	70,463	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,463	70,463
Unquoted unit trusts in Malaysia	40,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,760	40,760
Unquoted unit trusts outside Malaysia	226,104	-	-	-	-	-	-	226,104	226,104
Fixed and call deposits	1,400	1,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,400
Other investment	19,796	419	754	18,623	-	-	-	-	19,796
Derivative assets									
Interest Rate Swap	16,590	-	-	-	16,590	-	-	-	16,590
Cross Currency Swap	2,406	-	-	671	1,735	-	-	-	2,406
Other assets	50,135	45,948	4,187	-	-	-	-	-	50,135
Cash and cash equivalents	1,662,899	1,662,899	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,662,899
	<b>16,665,728</b>	<b>2,452,199</b>	<b>1,020,119</b>	<b>591,964</b>	<b>1,062,769</b>	<b>1,283,365</b>	<b>7,201,404</b>	<b>3,053,908</b>	<b>16,665,728</b>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.2 Liquidity risk (continued)

#### Maturity profiles (continued)

##### Non-derivative financial liabilities

	Carrying value RM'000	Up to a year RM'000	1-2 years RM'000	2-3 years RM'000	3-4 years RM'000	4-5 years RM'000	Over 5 years RM'000	No maturity date RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>2023</b>									
Insurance contract liabilities									
With DPF	3,685,535	638,927	258,768	219,981	217,160	209,660	5,185,135	-	6,729,631
Without DPF	11,357,785	1,411,924	46,294	145,672	241,251	326,001	8,806,808	-	10,977,950
Lease liabilities	9,721	4,405	5,258	-	-	-	-	-	9,663
Other liabilities	369,930	369,930	-	-	-	-	-	-	369,930
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>15,422,971</b>	<b>2,425,186</b>	<b>310,320</b>	<b>365,653</b>	<b>458,411</b>	<b>535,661</b>	<b>13,991,943</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18,087,174</b>

##### Derivative financial liabilities

The table below analyses the Company's trading derivative financial liabilities and hedging derivative financial liabilities that will be settled on a gross basis.

	Up to a year RM'000	1-2 years RM'000	2-3 years RM'000	3-4 years RM'000	4-5 years RM'000	Over 5 years RM'000	No maturity date RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>2023</b>								
<b>Derivatives held for trading</b>								
Cross currency swaps	-	-	(3,912)	(963)	-	-	-	(4,875)
Net cash outflows	-	-	(3,912)	(963)	-	-	-	(4,875)

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.2 Liquidity risk (continued)

#### Maturity profiles (continued)

##### Non-derivative financial liabilities

	Carrying value RM'000	Up to a year RM'000	1-2 years RM'000	2-3 years RM'000	3-4 years RM'000	4-5 years RM'000	Over 5 years RM'000	No maturity date RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>2022</b>									
Insurance contract liabilities									
With DPF	3,818,841	673,416	324,925	247,866	208,153	209,233	5,503,599	-	7,167,192
Without DPF	10,083,352	1,082,896	(249,400)	(82,239)	41,836	151,544	8,856,632	-	9,801,269
Lease liabilities	5,576	3,651	1,097	-	-	-	-	-	4,748
Other liabilities	253,240	253,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	253,240
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>14,161,009</b>	<b>2,013,203</b>	<b>76,622</b>	<b>165,627</b>	<b>249,989</b>	<b>360,777</b>	<b>14,360,231</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>17,226,449</b>

##### Derivative financial liabilities

The table below analyses the Company's trading derivative financial liabilities and hedging derivative financial liabilities that will be settled on a gross basis.

	Up to a year RM'000	1-2 years RM'000	2-3 years RM'000	3-4 years RM'000	4-5 years RM'000	Over 5 years RM'000	No maturity date RM'000	Total RM'000
<b>2022</b>								
Derivatives held for trading								
Cross currency swaps	-	-	-	(1,293)	-	-	-	(1,293)
Net cash outflows	-	-	-	(1,293)	-	-	-	(1,293)



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.2 Liquidity risk (continued)

#### Maturity profiles (continued)

The amounts from insurance contract liabilities that are payable on demand are set out below:

	2023		2022	
	Amount payable on demand RM'000	Carrying amount RM'000	Amount payable on demand RM'000	Carrying amount RM'000
Direct participating contracts	3,300,469	13,976,313	3,492,022	12,996,012
Other non-participating insurance contracts	10,522,983	1,067,007	9,341,963	906,181
	<u>13,823,452</u>	<u>15,043,320</u>	<u>12,833,985</u>	<u>13,902,193</u>

### 29.3 Market risk

Market risk is the risk of loss arising due to changes in market prices or parameters influencing market prices, and in particular the resultant interest rate guarantee risks from asset liability management or from changes to the participations. This includes changes in market prices due to a worsening of market liquidity. Market risk comprises currency risk, interest rate risk and equity price risk.

The following risk mitigation actions are in place to control and monitor such risk:

- Investment Committee actively monitors the investment activities undertaken by the Company.
- Investment Committee would make recommendations after balancing competing and legitimate objective of various stakeholders.
- The Investment Policy and Mandate which formulated the single counterparty limits, company limits and sector limits are in place. Compliance to such limits is monitored monthly and reported to RMWC, RMC and IC on a quarterly basis.
- Stress testing is performed as and when needed.
- Stop loss policy is in place.

The Company also issues investment-linked policies in a number of products. In the investment-linked business, the policyholders bear the investment risk on the assets held in the investment-linked funds as the policy benefits are directly linked to the value of the assets in the funds. The Company's exposure to market risk on this business is limited to the extent that income arising from fund management charges is based on the value of the assets in the funds.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.3 Market risk (continued)

#### 29.3.1 Currency risk

Currency risk is the risk arising from the fluctuation of foreign exchange rates.

The Company's primary transactions are carried out in Ringgit Malaysia (RM) and its exposure to foreign exchange risk arises principally with respect to US Dollar (USD), Singapore Dollar (SGD), Thai Baht (THB) and Indonesian Rupiah (IDR). As the Company's business is conducted primarily in Malaysia, the Company's financial assets are also primarily maintained in Malaysia as required under the Financial Services Act, 2013 and hence, primarily denominated in the same currency (RM) as its insurance contract liabilities. Thus the main foreign exchange risk from recognised assets and liabilities arises from transactions other than those in which insurance contract liabilities are expected to be settled.

As the Company's main foreign exchange risk from recognised assets and liabilities arises from reinsurance transactions for which the balances are expected to be settled and realised in less than a year, the impact arising from sensitivity in foreign exchange rates is deemed minimal as the Company has no significant concentration of foreign currency risk. All currency risk in investment-linked funds is borne by policyholders.

#### Exposure to foreign currency risk

The Company's exposure to foreign currency risk, based on carrying amounts as at the end of the reporting period was:

	<b>Insurance and Shareholders' funds RM'000</b>	<b>Investment- linked funds RM'000</b>
<b>Denominated in</b>		
USD	106,385	272,428
SGD	-	87,114
THB	-	892
IDR	-	17,773

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.3 Market risk (continued)

#### 29.3.1 Currency risk (continued)

##### Exposure to foreign currency risk (continued)

2022 Financial assets	Insurance and Shareholders' funds RM'000	Investment- linked funds RM'000
Denominated in		
USD	100,446	207,539
SGD	-	148,631
THB	-	6,107
IDR	-	19,340

##### Currency risk sensitivity analysis

It is estimated that a 10% (2022:10%) strengthening of the Ringgit Malaysia (RM) against the following currencies at the end of the reporting period would have decreased the insurance contract liabilities by the amounts shown below. This analysis assumes that all other variables, in particular interest rates, remained constant and ignores any impact of forecasted income and expenses.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.3 Market risk (continued)

#### 29.3.1 Currency risk (continued)

	Impact on insurance contract liabilities 2023 RM'000	Impact on insurance contract liabilities 2022 RM'000
<b>Denominated in</b>		
USD	(37,881)	(30,799)
SGD	(8,711)	(14,863)
THB	(89)	(611)
IDR	(1,777)	(1,934)

It is estimated that a 10% (2022:10%) weakening of the Ringgit Malaysia (RM) against the above currencies at the end of the reporting period would have equal but opposite effect on the above currencies to the amount shown above, on the basis that all variables remained constant.

The method used for deriving sensitivity information and significant variables did not change from previous year.

Only Life Participating fund and investment-linked funds invested in foreign financial instruments.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.3 Market risk (continued)

#### 29.3.2 Interest rate risk

The Company is affected by changes in market interest rate because the change in interest rates that will affect the value of mark to market fixed income investments and also the valuation of the liabilities, resulting in the risk of not being able to meet product guarantees.

Besides, due to the uncertainty of the cash flows of the insurance funds and scarcity of the longer dated instruments, it is not possible to hold assets that will perfectly match the policy liabilities.

#### Interest rate risk sensitivity analysis

The analysis below is performed for assumed movements of 100 bps in interest rate with all other variables held constant, showing the impact on the profit after tax, equity and insurance contract liabilities.

	Change in variables	Impact on profit after tax RM'000	Impact on equity* RM'000	Impact on insurance contract liabilities** RM'000
<b>2023</b>				
Interest rate	+100 basis points	(158,858)	(123,336)	(524,341)
Interest rate	-100 basis points	170,657	132,429	588,075
<b>2022</b>				
Interest rate	+100 basis points	(137,492)	(110,432)	(229,923)
Interest rate	-100 basis points	148,227	118,972	264,665

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.3 Market risk (continued)

#### 29.3.2 Interest rate risk (continued)

##### Interest rate risk sensitivity analysis (continued)

The impact on profit after tax would be dependent on whether the interest rate risk resides in Shareholders' fund, Life Non-Participating insurance fund, Life Participating insurance fund or investment-linked funds. Where the interest rate risk resides in Shareholders' fund and Life Non-Participating fund, the profit after tax and equity of the Company will be impacted. In respect of Life Participating fund and investment-linked funds, impact arising from changes in interest rate risk will affect the insurance contract liabilities. It should be noted that movements in these variables are non-linear.

\* The impact on equity reflects adjustments for tax, where applicable.

\*\* The impact on insurance contract liabilities only reflects the changes in the prescribed assumptions above without any adjustments to policyholders' bonuses for the participating insurance business. Impact on insurance contract liabilities also reflects adjustments for tax, where applicable.

The method used for deriving sensitivity information and significant variables did not change from the previous year.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.3 Market risk (continued)

#### 29.3.3 Equity price risk

Equity price risk is the risk that fair value of future cash flows of a financial instrument will fluctuate because of changes in market prices (other than those arising from interest rate or currency risk), whether those changes are caused by factors specific to the individual financial instrument of its issuer or factors affecting similar financial instruments traded in the market.

The Company's equity price risk exposures relate to financial assets and financial liabilities whose values will fluctuate as a result of changes in market prices, principally with respect to investment securities not held for the account of the investment-linked business.

The Company's equity price risk policy requires it to prioritise capital preservation besides setting limits on overall portfolio, single security and sector holdings. The Company complies with BNM stipulated limits during the financial year and has no significant concentration of equity price risk.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.3 Market risk (continued)

#### 29.3.3 Equity price risk (continued)

##### Equity price risk sensitivity analysis

The analysis below is performed for reasonable possible movements in key variables with all other variables held constant, showing the impact on profit after tax, equity and insurance contract liabilities. The correlation of variables will have a significant effect in determining the ultimate impact on equity price risk, but to demonstrate the impact due to changes in variables, variables had to be changed on an individual basis. It should be noted that movements in these variables are non-linear.

	Changes in variable	2023			2022		
		Impact on profit after tax# RM'000	Impact on equity* RM'000	Impact on insurance contract liabilities** RM'000	Impact on profit after tax# RM'000	Impact on equity* RM'000	Impact on insurance contract liabilities** RM'000
<b>Market indices</b>							
Market value	-10%	-	-	(300,972)	-	-	(252,521)
Market value	10%	-	-	300,972	-	-	252,521



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.3 Market risk (continued)

#### 29.3.3 Equity price risk (continued)

# The impact on profit after tax would be dependent on whether the equity price risk resides in Shareholders' fund, Life Non-Participating insurance fund, Life Participating insurance fund or investment-linked funds. Where the equity price risk resides in Shareholders' fund and Life Non-Participating fund, the profit after tax and equity of the Company will be impacted. In respect of life participating fund and investment-linked funds, impact arising from changes in equity price risk will affect the insurance contract liabilities.

\* The impact on equity reflects adjustments for tax, where applicable.

\*\* The impact on insurance contract liabilities only reflects the changes in the prescribed assumptions above without any adjustments to policyholders' bonuses for the participating insurance business. Impact on insurance contract liabilities also reflects adjustments for tax, where applicable.

The method used for deriving sensitivity information and significant variables did not change from the previous year.

Only Life Participating fund, universal life fund and investment-linked funds invested in equity securities.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.4 Fair value of financial instruments

The Company's basis in estimation of fair values for financial instruments is as follows:

- The fair values of collateralised interest rate swap and cross currency swap are based on the indicative market prices from the issuing banks;
- The fair values of quoted equity securities of corporations in and outside Malaysia and quoted unit trusts in Malaysia are based on quoted market bid price as at the end of the reporting period;
- The unquoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia are stated at cost. Where in the opinion of the Directors, there is a decline other than temporary in value of unquoted equity securities, the allowance for impairment is recognised as an expense in the financial year in which the decline is identified;
- The fair values of Malaysian government securities, Malaysian government guaranteed bonds, unquoted bonds of corporations in and outside Malaysia are based on the indicative market prices provided by its custodian bank;
- The fair values of unquoted unit trusts in and outside Malaysia are based on the net asset values of the unit trusts as at the date of the statements of assets and liabilities obtained from fund managers;
- The carrying amount of mortgage loans, other secured loans and fixed and call deposits approximate their fair values; and
- The carrying amount of cash and cash equivalents, other assets (current) and other liabilities (current) reasonably approximate their fair values due to the relatively short term nature of these financial instruments.

Estimation of the fair values of Malaysian government securities, Malaysian government guaranteed bonds, unquoted bonds of corporations in and outside Malaysia are based on the indicative market prices provided by its custodian bank which involve projections of the market yields based on past transactions. There are elements of uncertainty in projecting the expected market yields and these uncertainties arise from changes in underlying risk and overall economic conditions. As such, the projected market yields may be different from the actual market yields in future.

It was not practicable to estimate the fair value of the Company's investment in unquoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia due to lack of comparable quoted market prices and inability to estimate fair value without incurring excessive costs.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.4 Fair value of financial instruments (continued)

#### 29.4.1 Fair value information

The table below analyses financial instruments carried at fair value and those not carried at fair value for which fair value is disclosed, together with their fair values and carrying amounts shown in the statement of financial position.

	Fair value of financial instruments carried at fair value				Total fair value RM'000	Carrying amount RM'000
	Level 1 RM'000	Level 2 RM'000	Level 3 RM'000	Total RM'000		
<b>31 December 2023</b>						
<b>Financial assets</b>						
Malaysian government securities	-	6,075,653	-	6,075,653	6,075,653	6,075,653
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	-	2,554,494	-	2,554,494	2,554,494	2,554,494
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	3,129,958	-	-	3,129,958	3,129,958	3,129,958
Quoted equity securities of corporations outside Malaysia	88,998	-	-	88,998	88,998	88,998
Unquoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	-	-	2,147	2,147	2,147	2,147
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	-	4,312,116	-	4,312,116	4,312,116	4,312,116
Unquoted bonds of corporations outside Malaysia	-	106,385	-	106,385	106,385	106,385
Quoted unit trusts in Malaysia	90,911	-	-	90,911	90,911	90,911
Unquoted unit trusts in Malaysia	-	45,228	-	45,228	45,228	45,228
Unquoted unit trusts outside Malaysia	-	305,435	-	305,435	305,435	305,435
Collateralised interest rate swap	-	16,857	-	16,857	16,857	16,857
Cross currency swap	-	171	-	171	171	171
Other investments	-	-	14,772	14,772	14,772	14,772
Fixed and call deposits with licensed financial institutions	-	-	346,046	346,046	346,046	346,046
	<b>3,309,867</b>	<b>13,416,339</b>	<b>362,965</b>	<b>17,089,171</b>	<b>17,089,171</b>	<b>17,089,171</b>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.4 Fair value of financial instruments (continued)

#### 29.4.1 Fair value information (continued)

31 December 2023 (continued)	Fair value of financial instruments carried at fair value				Total fair value RM'000	Carrying amount RM'000
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total		
	RM'000	RM'000	RM'000	RM'000		
<b>Financial liabilities</b>						
Cross currency swap	-	4,875	-	4,875	4,875	4,875

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.4 Fair value of financial instruments (continued)

#### 29.4.1 Fair value information (continued)

The table below analyses financial instruments carried at fair value and those not carried at fair value for which fair value is disclosed, together with their fair values and carrying amounts shown in the statement of financial position.

	Fair value of financial instruments carried at fair value				Total fair value RM'000	Carrying amount RM'000
	Level 1 RM'000	Level 2 RM'000	Level 3 RM'000	Total RM'000		
<b>31 December 2022</b>						
<b>Financial assets</b>						
Malaysian government securities	-	5,215,132	-	5,215,132	5,215,132	5,215,132
Malaysian government guaranteed bonds	-	2,496,078	-	2,496,078	2,496,078	2,496,078
Quoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	2,558,921	-	-	2,558,921	2,558,921	2,558,921
Quoted equity securities of corporations outside Malaysia	155,513	-	-	155,513	155,513	155,513
Unquoted equity securities of corporations in Malaysia	-	-	2,147	2,147	2,147	2,147
Unquoted bonds of corporations in Malaysia	-	4,046,938	-	4,046,938	4,046,938	4,046,938
Unquoted bonds of corporations outside Malaysia	-	100,446	-	100,446	100,446	100,446
Quoted unit trusts in Malaysia	70,463	-	-	70,463	70,463	70,463
Unquoted unit trusts in Malaysia	-	40,760	-	40,760	40,760	40,760
Unquoted unit trusts outside Malaysia	-	226,104	-	226,104	226,104	226,104
Collateralised interest rate swap	-	16,590	-	16,590	16,590	16,590
Cross currency swap	-	2,406	-	2,406	2,406	2,406
Other investments	-	-	19,796	19,796	19,796	19,796
Fixed and call deposits with licensed financial institutions	-	-	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
	<b>2,784,897</b>	<b>12,144,454</b>	<b>23,343</b>	<b>14,952,694</b>	<b>14,952,694</b>	<b>14,952,694</b>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## 29. Financial risks (continued)

### 29.4 Fair value of financial instruments (continued)

#### 29.4.1 Fair value information (continued)

31 December 2022 (continued)	Fair value of financial instruments carried at fair value				Total fair value RM'000	Carrying amount RM'000
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total		
	RM'000	RM'000	RM'000	RM'000		
<b>Financial liabilities</b>						
Cross currency swap	-	1,293	-	1,293	1,293	1,293

#### Transfers between Level 1, Level 2 and Level 3 fair values

There has been no transfer between Level 1, Level 2 and Level 3 of the fair value hierarchy during the financial period ended 31 December 2023 (2022: no transfer in either direction).

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

### 30. Capital management

#### Regulatory capital requirements

Under Risk-Based Capital Framework for Insurers (“RBC Framework”) issued by BNM, insurance companies need to maintain a capital adequacy level that commensurate with their risk profiles. All insurance companies are required to maintain a minimum Capital Adequacy Ratio (“CAR”) of 130% and an internal target capital level required by BNM or level determined under the Internal Capital Adequacy Assessment Process. The internal target will include additional capacity to absorb unexpected losses beyond those that are covered under the minimum required CAR.

The Company has been in compliance with the said requirement by maintaining a CAR that is in excess of minimum requirement.

The total capital available of the Company as at 31 December 2023, as prescribed under the RBC Framework is provided below:

	Note	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
<b>Tier 1 Capital</b>			
Paid up share capital	9	236,600	236,600
Reserves, including retained earnings		2,021,467	1,852,809
Capital instruments which qualifies as Tier 1 Capital		343,576	416,553
		<u>2,601,643</u>	<u>2,505,962</u>
<b>Tier 2 Capital</b>			
Revaluation reserve		13,829	9,883
Other comprehensive income		95,270	153,624
Other reserves		(753)	-
		<u>108,346</u>	<u>163,507</u>
<b>Amount deducted from capital</b>		(107,379)	(122,148)
<b>Total capital available</b>		<u><u>2,602,610</u></u>	<u><u>2,547,321</u></u>

These are based on statistical returns for financial year 2023 and 2022, including the estimation of insurance contract liabilities based on the valuation methods specified in Part D of the RBC Framework in accordance with the provisions of the FSA 2013 and the accounting policies prescribed in the notes to the statistical returns. The accounting policies prescribed in the notes to the statistical returns are the accounting policies adopted in the audited financial statements of the Company for the financial year ending 31 December 2023 prepared in accordance with the MFRS, as modified by the BNM pursuant to Section 65 of the FSA 2013.

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

### 31. Insurance funds

The Company's activities are organised by funds and segregated into Life and Shareholders' funds in accordance with the Financial Services Act, 2013.

The Company's statement of financial position and statement of profit or loss have been further analysed by funds.

The life insurance business offers a wide range of participating and non-participating Whole life, Term assurance, Endowment, as well as investment-linked products.

#### Statement of financial position by funds as at 31 December

	Shareholders' fund		Life fund		Total	
	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
<b>Assets</b>						
Property, plant and equipment	-	-	30,728	30,432	30,728	30,432
Right-of-use assets	-	-	22,476	15,204	22,476	15,204
Intangible assets	80,067	86,225	12,875	7,847	92,942	94,072
Investments	156,547	202,894	16,915,596	14,730,804	17,072,143	14,933,698
Derivative financial assets	-	-	17,028	18,996	17,028	18,996
Other assets*	202,386	107,031	48,863	49,959	49,041	50,135
Cash and cash equivalents	96,699	69,297	951,843	1,593,602	1,048,542	1,662,899
	<b>535,699</b>	<b>465,447</b>	<b>17,999,409</b>	<b>16,446,844</b>	<b>18,332,900</b>	<b>16,805,436</b>



Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

### 31. Insurance funds (continued)

Statement of financial position by funds as at 31 December (continued)

	Shareholders' fund		Life fund		Total	
	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
<b>Total equity</b>	443,446	377,600	1,854,523	1,646,256	2,297,969	2,023,856
<b>Total policyholders' funds and liabilities</b>						
Deferred tax liabilities	190	(870)	514,803	460,119	514,993	459,249
Insurance contract liabilities	(40,881)	(22,148)	15,084,201	13,924,341	15,043,320	13,902,193
Reinsurance contract liabilities	-	-	69,777	150,591	69,777	150,591
Derivative financial liabilities	-	-	4,875	1,293	4,875	1,293
Lease liabilities	-	-	9,721	5,576	9,721	5,576
Other liabilities*	97,644	87,180	474,494	272,915	369,930	253,240
Current tax liabilities	35,300	23,685	(12,985)	(14,247)	22,315	9,438
	92,253	87,847	16,144,886	14,800,588	16,034,931	14,781,580
<b>Total equity, policyholders' funds and liabilities</b>	535,699	465,447	17,999,409	16,446,844	18,332,900	16,805,436

\* Included herein are inter-fund balances that are eliminated in presenting the Company's total balances.

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

### 31. Insurance funds (continued)

Statement of profit or loss by funds for the year ended 31 December

	Shareholders' fund		Life fund		Total	
	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
Insurance revenue	-	-	2,168,848	1,852,347	2,168,848	1,852,347
Insurance service expenses	(345)	(5,613)	(1,866,654)	(1,473,580)	(1,866,999)	(1,479,193)
Net income/(expense) from reinsurance contracts held	-	-	56,617	(25,322)	56,617	(25,322)
<b>Insurance service result</b>	<b>(345)</b>	<b>(5,613)</b>	<b>358,811</b>	<b>353,445</b>	<b>358,466</b>	<b>347,832</b>
Interest revenue on financial assets not measured at FVTPL	10,351	11,207	304,579	303,959	314,930	315,166
Net (losses)/gains on investments in debt securities measured at FVOCI reclassified to profit or loss on disposal	(1,127)	(1,443)	5,511	1,575	4,384	132
Net gains/(losses) on FVTPL investments	395	(304)	467,049	(7,025)	467,444	(7,329)
Dividend income	1,464	1,748	130,490	126,092	131,954	127,840
Net impairment gains/(losses) on financial assets	35	46	58	(13)	93	33
<b>Net investment income</b>	<b>11,118</b>	<b>11,254</b>	<b>907,687</b>	<b>424,588</b>	<b>918,805</b>	<b>435,842</b>
Finance expenses from insurance contracts issued	-	-	(784,800)	(327,783)	(784,800)	(327,783)
Finance income/(expenses) from reinsurance contracts held	-	-	1,866	(576)	1,866	(576)
<b>Net insurance finance expenses</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(782,934)</b>	<b>(328,359)</b>	<b>(782,934)</b>	<b>(328,359)</b>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

### 31. Insurance funds (continued)

Statement of profit or loss by funds for the year ended 31 December (continued)

	Shareholders' fund		Life fund		Total	
	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
<b>Net insurance and investment results</b>	10,773	5,641	483,564	449,674	494,337	455,315
Other operating income	-	-	74	84	74	84
Other operating expenses	(9,932)	(14,269)	(75,587)	(74,883)	(85,519)	(89,152)
	(9,932)	(14,269)	(75,513)	(74,799)	(85,445)	(89,068)
Transfer	202,156	106,901	(202,156)	(106,901)	-	-
<b>Profit before tax</b>	202,997	98,273	205,895	267,974	408,892	366,247
Income tax expense	(31,784)	(19,991)	(58,144)	(69,808)	(89,928)	(89,799)
<b>Profit for the year</b>	171,213	78,282	147,751	198,166	318,964	276,448

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

### 31. Insurance funds (continued)

Information on cash flows by funds for the year ended 31 December

	Shareholders' fund		Life fund		Total	
	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
<b>Cash flows from/(used in):</b>						
Operating activities	125,118	102,639	(621,020)	559,884	(495,902)	662,523
Investing activities	-	(92,385)	(15,281)	(11,028)	(15,281)	(103,413)
Financing activities	(97,716)	-	(5,458)	(5,627)	(103,174)	(5,627)
<b>Net increase/(decrease) in cash and cash equivalents</b>	27,402	10,254	(641,759)	543,229	(614,357)	553,483
At beginning of year	69,297	59,042	1,593,602	1,050,374	1,662,899	1,109,416
At end of year	96,699	69,296	951,843	1,593,603	1,048,542	1,662,899

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad**  
**(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

### 31. Insurance funds (continued)

Investment-linked funds statement of assets and liabilities as at 31 December

	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
<b>Assets</b>		
Investments	9,011,906	7,354,619
Other assets	15,977	21,961
Cash and cash equivalents	506,030	984,286
	<u>9,533,913</u>	<u>8,360,866</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>		
Deferred tax liabilities/(assets)	5,387	(12,375)
Insurance contract liabilities	9,076	9,244
Other liabilities/(assets)	53,604	(14,719)
Current tax assets	(935)	(942)
	<u>67,132</u>	<u>(18,792)</u>
<b>Net asset value of funds</b>	<u>9,466,781</u>	<u>8,379,658</u>

Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

### 31. Insurance funds (continued)

Investment-linked funds statement of income and expenditure for the year ended 31 December (continued)

	2023 RM'000	2022 RM'000
Insurance revenue	1,191,690	1,280,969
Insurance service expenses	(602,476)	(414,095)
<b>Insurance service result</b>	<u>589,214</u>	<u>866,874</u>
Interest revenue on financial assets not measured at FVTPL	13,313	23,748
Net gains on FVTPL investments	486,428	29,415
Dividend income	68,155	66,152
<b>Net investment income</b>	<u>567,896</u>	<u>119,315</u>
Finance expenses from insurance contracts issued	(1,084,912)	(945,149)
Finance expenses from reinsurance contracts held	(2,210)	(670)
<b>Net insurance finance expenses</b>	<u>(1,087,122)</u>	<u>(945,819)</u>
<b>Net insurance and investment results</b>	69,988	40,370
Other operating expenses	(30,709)	(38,032)
<b>Profit before tax</b>	39,279	2,338
Income tax expense	(39,279)	(2,338)
<b>Profit for the year</b>	<u><u>-</u></u>	<u><u>-</u></u>

**Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)**

## **32. Subsequent event**

Pursuant to an internal group re-organisation exercise of Allianz SE, the ultimate holding company of the Company, Allianz SE had on 6 February 2024 transferred 115,362,295 ordinary shares and 144,202,868 ICPS of AMB, the Company's immediate holding company to Allianz Europe B.V.. On 8 February 2024, Allianz Europe B.V. transferred the same number of ordinary shares and ICPS of AMB to Allianz Asia Holding Pte. Ltd.. As a result of these transactions, Allianz Asia Holding Pte. Ltd. and Allianz SE became the Company's penultimate holding company and ultimate holding company, respectively.

**Statement by Directors pursuant to  
Section 251(2) of the Companies Act 2016**

In the opinion of the Directors, the financial statements set out on pages 43 to 221 are drawn up in accordance with Malaysian Financial Reporting Standards, International Financial Reporting Standards and the requirements of the Companies Act 2016 in Malaysia so as to give a true and fair view of the financial position of the Company as of 31 December 2023 and of its financial performance and cash flows for the financial year then ended.

Signed on behalf of the Board of Directors in accordance with a resolution of the Directors:

.....

**Goh Ching Yin**  
Director

.....

**Ong Eng Chow**  
Director

Kuala Lumpur  
Date: 26 February 2024



# Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad

Company No. 198301008983 (104248-X)  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)

## Statutory declaration pursuant to Section 251(1)(b) of the Companies Act 2016

I, **Giulio Slavich**, the officer primarily responsible for the financial management of Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad, do solemnly and sincerely declare that the financial statements set out on pages 43 to 221 are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the declaration to be true, and by virtue of the Statutory Declarations Act, 1960.

Subscribed and solemnly declared by the abovenamed Giulio Slavich, at Kuala Lumpur in the Federal Territory on 26 February 2024.

.....  
**Giulio Slavich**

Before me:

Commissioner for Oaths



INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT  
TO THE MEMBER OF ALLIANZ LIFE INSURANCE MALAYSIA BERHAD  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)  
Registration No. 198301008983 (104248-X)

REPORT ON THE AUDIT OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Our opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements of Allianz Life Insurance Malaysia Berhad (“the Company”) give a true and fair view of the financial position of the Company as at 31 December 2023, and of its financial performance and its cash flows for the financial year then ended in accordance with Malaysian Financial Reporting Standards, International Financial Reporting Standards and the requirements of the Companies Act 2016 in Malaysia.

What we have audited

We have audited the financial statements of the Company, which comprise the statement of financial position as at 31 December 2023, and the statement of profit or loss, statement of profit or loss and other comprehensive income, statement of changes in equity and statement of cash flows for the financial year then ended, and notes to the financial statements, comprising material accounting policy information and other explanatory information, as set out on pages 43 to 221.

Basis for opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with approved standards on auditing in Malaysia and International Standards on Auditing. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the “Auditors’ responsibilities for the audit of the financial statements” section of our report.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

*Independence and other ethical responsibilities*

We are independent of the Company in accordance with the By-Laws (on Professional Ethics, Conduct and Practice) of the Malaysian Institute of Accountants (“By-Laws”) and the International Ethics Standards Board for Accountants’ International Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants (including International Independence Standards) (“IESBA Code”), and we have fulfilled our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the By-Laws and the IESBA Code.

Information other than the financial statements and auditors’ report thereon

The Directors of the Company are responsible for the other information. The other information comprises the Directors' Report, but does not include the financial statements of the Company and our auditors’ report thereon.

---

PricewaterhouseCoopers PLT (LLP0014401-LCA & AF 1146), Chartered Accountants, Level 10, Menara TH 1 Sentral, Jalan Rakyat, Kuala Lumpur Sentral, P.O. Box 10192, 50706 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia  
T: +60 (3) 2173 1188, F: +60 (3) 2173 1288, [www.pwc.com/my](http://www.pwc.com/my)



INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT  
TO THE MEMBER OF ALLIANZ LIFE INSURANCE MALAYSIA BERHAD  
(CONTINUED)  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)  
Registration No. 198301008983 (104248-X)

REPORT ON THE AUDIT OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

Our opinion on the financial statements of the Company does not cover the other information and we do not express any form of assurance conclusion thereon.

In connection with our audit of the financial statements of the Company, our responsibility is to read the other information and, in doing so, consider whether the other information is materially inconsistent with the financial statements of the Company or our knowledge obtained in the audit or otherwise appears to be materially misstated.

If, based on the work we have performed, we conclude that there is a material misstatement of this other information, we are required to report that fact. We have nothing to report in this regard.

Responsibilities of the Directors for the financial statements

The Directors of the Company are responsible for the preparation of the financial statements of the Company that give a true and fair view in accordance with Malaysian Financial Reporting Standards, International Financial Reporting Standards and the requirements of the Companies Act 2016 in Malaysia. The Directors are also responsible for such internal control as the Directors determine is necessary to enable the preparation of financial statements of the Company that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements of the Company, the Directors are responsible for assessing the Company's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless the Directors either intend to liquidate the Company or to cease operations, or have no realistic alternative but to do so.

Auditors' responsibilities for the audit of the financial statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements of the Company as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditors' report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with approved standards on auditing in Malaysia and International Standards on Auditing will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these financial statements.



INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT  
TO THE MEMBER OF ALLIANZ LIFE INSURANCE MALAYSIA BERHAD  
(CONTINUED)  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)  
Registration No. 198301008983 (104248-X)

REPORT ON THE AUDIT OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

As part of an audit in accordance with approved standards on auditing in Malaysia and International Standards on Auditing, we exercise professional judgement and maintain professional scepticism throughout the audit. We also:

- (a) Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements of the Company, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- (b) Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Company's internal control.
- (c) Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by the Directors.
- (d) Conclude on the appropriateness of the Directors' use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Company's ability to continue as a going concern. If we conclude that a material uncertainty exists, we are required to draw attention in our auditors' report to the related disclosures in the financial statements of the Company or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify our opinion. Our conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of our auditors' report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Company to cease to continue as a going concern.
- (e) Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the financial statements of the Company, including the disclosures, and whether the financial statements of the Company represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

We communicate with the Directors regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that we identify during our audit.



INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT  
TO THE MEMBER OF ALLIANZ LIFE INSURANCE MALAYSIA BERHAD  
(CONTINUED)  
(Incorporated in Malaysia)  
Registration No. 198301008983 (104248-X)

OTHER MATTERS

This report is made solely to the member of the Company, as a body, in accordance with Section 266 of the Companies Act 2016 in Malaysia and for no other purpose. We do not assume responsibility to any other person for the content of this report.

PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS PLT  
LLP0014401-LCA & AF 1146  
Chartered Accountants

WONG HUI CHERN  
03252/05/2024 J  
Chartered Accountant

Kuala Lumpur  
26 February 2024